

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 25

- Page 239 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 240 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 241 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 242 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 243 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 244 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 245 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 246 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 247 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 248 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 249 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 250 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 251 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 252 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 253 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 254 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 255 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 256 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 257 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 258 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 261 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 262 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 263 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 264 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 265 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

9/21

FBI

Date: 9/16/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

*cc encl
SS*

b6
b7C

Re report of SA [redacted] at Charlotte,
dated 9/14/64.

Enclosed for Bureau and New York are two copies each
of LHM concerning subject.

This memorandum is being disseminated locally to
Secret Service.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

T-1 is [redacted] who furnished this information
to SA [redacted] Charlotte File [redacted] Information from
Chief of Police MAUNEY was furnished to SA [redacted]

The pretext call to subject on 6/30/64 was conducted
by an unidentified Agent of New York using the pretext of being
a newspaper reporter.

REC-31

- 3 - Bureau (Encls-2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (Encls-2) (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte

100-426441-53

GHC:nfm
(6)

ENCLOSURE

EX-108

21 SEP 18 1964

Copy to SS
by routing slip for
 info action
date 9/22/64
by SS 11/22

SUBV. CONTROL

Approved: 76
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

WICK

Handwritten signature

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

CE 100-9743

This LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ as unauthorized disclosure of information from T-1 could reasonably result in identification of a confidential informant of continuing value and compromise his future effectiveness to the detriment of the national defense interests.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Charlotte, North Carolina
September 16, 1964

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2008

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Reference is made to previous communication in this matter dated May 6, 1964.

CE T-1 advised on July 7, 1964, that subject left Monroe, North Carolina, where she had been living, about two weeks ago and had not returned.

Subject was telephonically contacted on June 30, 1964, by a Special Agent of the FBI, at which time she stated she was currently residing at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, New York. She stated she planned to return to Monroe in August, 1964, to appear at the opening of the term of court there and she expected that her case, which is being appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court, would be held in November, 1964. This contact was under suitable pretext.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, advised on September 4, 1964, that subject did not make an appearance at the term of Superior Court held in August, 1964, in Union County Courthouse, Monroe, North Carolina, and that she has not returned to Monroe since that time.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND
DECLASSIFICATION~~

100-426441-53

ENCLOSURE



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-9743

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Charlotte, North Carolina
September 16, 1964

Title	WILLIE MAE MALLORY
Character	SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY
Reference	Memorandum dated September 16, 1964, at Charlotte, North Carolina.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: October 23, 1964

FROM : *[Handwritten initials]* SAC, BALTIMORE (100-20515) (RUC)

SUBJECT: *[Handwritten initials]* WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
OO: NEW YORK

[Handwritten initials] Re Buffalo letter to the Bureau dated August 17, 1964; Cleveland letter to the Bureau dated August 31, 1964, and memo of SA BIRL WILSON to SAC, Buffalo dated October 2, 1964, entitled "Workers World Party, IS - WWP."

Baltimore confidential informants and sources have furnished no additional information concerning subject with respect to any activities in the Baltimore area.

From review of referenced communications, it would appear that subject is either in New York or Charlotte, North Carolina, at this time. *[Handwritten mark]*

There appears to be no further investigation to be conducted in the Baltimore area concerning subject.

- [Handwritten mark]*
- ② - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
 - 1 - Buffalo (INFO)(REGISTERED MAIL)
 - 2 - Charlotte (100-9734)(REGISTERED MAIL)
 - 2 - New York (100-132360)(REGISTERED MAIL)
 - 1 - Baltimore

BFN:dfm
(8)

REC-64

100-426441-54

EX 109

10 OCT 26 1964

60 NOV

[Handwritten mark]
21964

SUBV. CONTROL

FBI

Date: 10/29/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CINCINNATI (100-13894) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-C

OO: NY

Re Buffalo airtel to Albany, 10/12/64, advising of subject possibly speaking at unknown colleges in Ohio and Michigan.

On 10/23/64, [Redacted]

[Redacted]
Ohio, an established reliable source [Redacted] (conceal; has furnished reliable information in the past) advised SA HUGH THOMAS FORSHA it had come to his attention on that date that a one page "throw away" leaflet had been circulated on or in the proximity of the OSU campus on Monday, 10/19/64. [Redacted] said the copy of the "throw away" leaflet had been obtained by ALAN ROSS, the son of MYLIN ROSS, Dean of Men, OSU, who is a graduate student at OSU. ALAN ROSS was handed the "throw away" in the vicinity of 15th Avenue and North High Street, Columbus, Ohio, adjacent to the OSU campus, on 10/19/64, by some unknown person, and had casually shown the "throw away" to Dean ROSS on 10/22/64. He advised ALAN ROSS had not attended the address by subject (and had no knowledge of her appearance.

- 3 Bureau (Enc. 1) 2 - New York (100-132360) (Enc. 1)
- 1 - Buffalo (100-18427) (Enc. 1) 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 1 - Detroit - (Info) (Enc. 1) 2 - Cincinnati

HTF:sas
(10)

REC-52

100-426441-55
14 OCT 30 1964

G.C. Wick
58 NOV 6 1964

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SUBV. CONTROL

b6
b7C
b7D

CI 100-13894

The "throw away" notes that MAE MALLORY would speak at 8 PM on 10/19/64 at the Wesley Foundation, East 16th and Indianola Avenues, Columbus, which is off the OSU campus. According to the "throw away", her appearance apparently was being sponsored by the Students for Liberal Action (SLA), a recognized student organization.

Copies of the "throw away" were made available by [redacted] and are being enclosed for the Bureau, Buffalo, Charlotte, Detroit, and New York.

[redacted] advised that the appearance of MAE MALLORY did not result in any publicity whatever, and SLA did not notify OSU of her scheduled appearance. There was no requirement that SLA do so, however, inasmuch as the appearance was not scheduled on campus. [redacted] said the only advertisement, of MALLORY's appearance, to his knowledge, was the "throw away".

b6
b7C
b7D

Copy of airtel furnished to Buffalo, Detroit, and Charlotte in view of their interest in subject's activities.

F B I

Date: 11/20/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-13894) - RUC -
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - C
(OO: New York)

Re Buffalo airtel to Albany dated 10/12/64,
advising of subject possibly speaking at unknown colleges
in Ohio and Michigan; also, Cincinnati airtel dated 10/29/64,
concerning "throw away" leaflets obtained in vicinity of
Ohio State University (OSU) campus, Columbus, Ohio.

Attached is copy of clipping from the Antioch
College "Record", Yellow Springs, Ohio, a weekly publication
of Antioch College students, concerning subject.

No additional information on subject's speaking
tour has been obtained from established sources in the
Cincinnati Division.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM) REGISTERED
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (Enc. 1) (REGISTERED)
- 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Enc. 1) (Info) REGISTERED
- 1 - Buffalo (100-18427) (Enc. 1) (Info) REGISTERED
- 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info) REGISTERED
- 3 - Cincinnati (1 - 100-13894)
(1 - 100-3188)
(1 - 100-1897)

REC-102

100-42644-56

TBE:jas
(11)

ENCLOSURE

NOV 23 1964

69 NOV 30 1964

C. C. Wick

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SUBMITTED
FBI

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The People, Yes

Mae Mallory, a militant fighter for black freedom, is scheduled to speak here on Sunday. Mrs. Mallory is the victim of a framed-up kidnapping trial in Monroe, N. C. I urge everyone to go to her talk.

To whet your appetite, let me sketch in some of the background to the Monroe case:

In 1957, Robert Williams, head of the Monroe NAACP, began to organize self-defense guards against Ku Klux Klan terrorism. The notable success he had in keeping the Klan out of the Negro community is recounted in his book, *Negroes With Guns*.

Monroe is the southeast regional headquarters of the KKK.

On Aug. 27, 1961, a Sunday, over a thousand racists, openly abetted by the police, stoned, shot and tried to kill Afro-Americans in a day of mob rule. Williams was told he would soon be hanging from a tree. When he called the governor's office for help, the governor's assistant answered, "Ain't you dead yet, nigger?"

A white couple who claimed to be lost in the black community sought refuge in Williams' home where Mrs. Mallory was visiting. The white couple entered Williams' home voluntarily and left voluntarily two hours later, unharmed, despite the great racial tension in the Monroe black community that day. From this was developed the frame-up charge of kidnapping.

Racist police agents and the white couple were the only prosecution witnesses. The jury was entirely white. The judge kept referring to the accused as "nigras." The verdict, of course, was guilty.

Robert Williams had managed to escape the lynch mob by fleeing from North Carolina. The FBI put out a "wanted" poster on him which read: "Caution: Williams allegedly has possessed a large quantity of firearms, including a .45 caliber pistol which he carries in his car. He has previously been diagnosed as schizophrenic and has advocated and threatened violence. Williams should be considered armed and extremely dangerous."

Mae Mallory also fled North Carolina. She was arrested in Cleveland, Ohio, by over 20 FBI agents. For two and a half years Mae Mallory fought extradition from Ohio on the grounds that she could not possibly get a fair trial in North Carolina. First a Democratic and then a Republican governor turned down her petition.

The sentences of the four defendants ranged from 3 to 5 years for John Lowry on up to 16 to 20 years for Mrs. Mallory. The case is now being appealed to the Supreme Court of North Carolina.

The Monroe case is only a single glaring example of the disparity between what "justice" means to whites and to blacks in America today. A break must be made with the governing system in our country.

We know that Goldwaterism stands for outright support to the so-called white backlash. But the Kennedy-Johnson administration had its FBI vigorously pursue Mae Mallory and Robert Williams to help out their fellow Democrats in North Carolina. Seldom have they been so efficiently helpful when it came to the lives of Negroes and civil rights supporters. The so-called Civil Rights Bill contains no anti-lynching provisions.

Clearly, the difference in America today is a matter of emphasis. The choice is between Goldwaterism and the road to Goldwaterism. Ross Barnett supports Goldwater, Orval Faubus supports Johnson. I, for one, cannot make a choice on that basis.

A good way to make the break in '64 is by giving support to the campaign of Clifton DeBerry and Edward Shaw, the candidates of the Socialist Workers Party. They are running an educational campaign to promote the idea of such a break. They support the beginning efforts towards independent political action such as the Freedom Now Party campaign in Michigan which has a wide base of support and which opposes both major parties.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5 RECORD, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio

Date: 10/16/64
Edition: Weekly
Author: Art Maglin
Editor: Bruce Harmon
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Cincinnati
 Being Investigated

100-42-644-56
ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FBI

Date: 12/9/64

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P*)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO:NY)

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten initials]

Re NY airtel and LHM captioned "PAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS ORGANIZATION IN THE AMERICAS, INCORPORATED; IS - AFRICA," a copy of which is enclosed for Charlotte.

(S) Referenced LHM set forth the arrest of subject.

On 12/9/64, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, orally advised SA A. LEWIS BARNETT that during a conversation with ERNEST WEISSMAN, a member of the NYC Workers World Party (WWP), on that date, WEISSMAN stated that the WWP had arranged bail for subject on 12/8/64.

b1

Records of the Manhattan Criminal Courts, 100 Centre Street, NYC, as furnished to SA BARNETT on 12/9/64, reflect that MALLORY was arrested on 12/1/64, for felonious assault. She was arraigned on that charge on 12/2/64, and held in lieu of \$3,500 bond. On 12/8/64, bond for subject

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (ENCLS 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York [redacted]
- 1 - New York (100-132360) (44)

100-426441-57

AIB:mrk
(8)

14 DEC 10 1964

G. G. WRIGHT
DEC 10 11 58 AM '64

[Handwritten signature]
SUE
PER

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

69 DEC 10 1964
SECRET Charge

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

was posted by the Stuyvesant Insurance Co., and MALLORY is to appear in NY Criminal Court, Part IA, on 12/14/64.

It is suggested that Charlotte consider furnishing appropriate local authorities information concerning MALLORY's arrest in NYC, UACB.

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 12-14-64

FROM : SAC, Charlotte (100-9743) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: N. Y.)

See

Re N. Y. airtel to Bureau, 12-9-64.

On 12-9-64, COP A. A. MAUNEY and Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, N. C., advised they were aware of the arrest of subject on 12-1-64, for assault on an officer during a demonstration held outside the United Nations Building in New York City. The arrest was contained in an AP release printed in the 12-3-64, issue of the "Charlotte Observer," Charlotte, N. C.

For information of N. Y., oral arguments were heard before the North Carolina Supreme Court on 11-4-64, in the kidnapping case of subject and her co-defendants. However, no decision has been rendered.

Bureau and N. Y. will be advised promptly of the results of this appeal.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte

GHC:hks
(6)

EX-117

100-426441-58

REC- 11 2 DEC 15 1964

SUBV CONTROL

6 ODEC 18 1964

12/7/64

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 176 3, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallery #--	7-1-57 BP 10-14-57	GL 1	7-1-2 9-2 10-2 10 att GL
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallery #--	6-28-57	GL	10 att GL
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallery #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallery #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid promo- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOF Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officials
PD Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallery #108969	10-19-61	kidnapping	
	Residence: 212 W 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th			
PD NY NY	Mae Mallery #209077	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel agit fist & feet	
	Residence: 212 W 129 St NY			
			100-426441 NOT RECORDED 14 DEC 17 1964	

Copy to Charlotte
by routing slip for
 info action
date 12-16-64
by WHL/esa

J. Fisher
File

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

12/7/64 (307 JCT)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

2

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY FBI: <u>Willie Mae Malloy aka Mrs. Keefer S. Malloy, Mae Malloy, Willie Mae Rance, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner</u> for interstate flight - kidnaping. Notify Director per I.O. #3510 issued 9-12-61. CAUTION: SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS HAVING A VIOLENT NATURE, REPORTEDLY CARRIES A .22 CALIBER PISTOL CONCEALED ON HER PERSON. SUBJECT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED VERY DANGEROUS. NO LONGER WANTED per inf rec 10-13-61. (located Cleveland Ohio by Fed Auths 10-12-61, Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p>			

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints. Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

12/7/64 (307 JGM)
 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

J. Edgar Hoover
 Director.

-130

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p> <p>SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner (FBI #757 178 C) any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441</p>			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI				
3				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2-BU

J. Edgar Hoover
Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC- Subv Control Section/ Domestic Intell Div				
CC- FBI NY NY				
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI				

4

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

FBI

Date: 1/30/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/3/80 BY SP4 JEM/KJA

On 1/29/65 the North Carolina Supreme Court ruled that the indictments upon which WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY were convicted of kidnaping, were defective in that it was found Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County Grand Juries. The court stated that it did not follow, however, that the four defendants were entitled to a dismissal of the charges and the state could, if it desired, seek new indictments from a properly constituted jury.

COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N.C., advised 1/30/65 that Solicitor M. G. BOYETTE would wait until he received a copy of the court's decision before deciding whether to seek new indictments. He stated that Mr. BOYETTE would not make a decision for a week or two.

- 4 - Bureau (RM)
 - (2 - 100-426441 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (2 - 88-19435 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)
 - (1 - 100- - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137-309 - WWP)
- 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 88-4570 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
 - (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

REG- 51

100-426441-59

GHC/jb
(12)

16 FEB 2 1965

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

64 FEB 5 1965

SUBV CONTROL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 98-11488

CE 100-9743

Chief MAUNEY added that although the indictment against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS was returned by the same grand jury, his case was not included in the N. C. Supreme Court's ruling, and the indictment against WILLIAMS is still in effect, even though it may be defective also. He stated that if new indictments are presented against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, a new indictment against WILLIAMS may also be presented.

The 1/30/65 issue of "The Charlotte Observer," a Charlotte, N.C. daily newspaper, carried an article on page one captioned, "WILLIAMS MULLS RETURN TO MONROE." This article reflected that WILLIAMS was telephonically contacted in Havana, Cuba, by Radio Station WTOB, Winston Salem, N.C., regarding the Supreme Court's decision. WILLIAMS stated if there is not a reindictment, he will try to contact U. S. officials to find out if he will be indicted for leaving the U. S. He added, "But if there's no possibility of a reindictment, I most certainly will return to the United States as soon as possible because, after all, the United States is my home."

The above matter is being followed closely and the Bureau and New York will be promptly advised of new developments as they occur.

FBI

Date: 2/3/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/3/80 BY SP4JRM

Free file + 9
19433
SEARCHED

Re Charlotte airtel 1/30/65.

Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised 2/1/65 that Solicitor M. G. BOYETTE has decided to seek new indictments against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY as soon as possible. He does not plan, however, to seek a new indictment against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS at this time.

The next term of Superior Court is scheduled for 2/15/65, but it is questionable whether the indictments will be obtained at this term as a prospective list of jurors must, by law, be drawn 20 days before the beginning of the term. The jury list for this term has been drawn but the defect, i. e., the designation "Col." beside the names of Negro prospective jurors, had not been eliminated at the time this jury was drawn.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise the Bureau and New York.

- 4 - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - 100-426441 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY
 - 2 - 88-19435 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - 1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY
 - 1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE
 - 1 - 100 - JOHN C. LOWRY
 - 1 - 100-137-309 - WWP
- 4 - Charlotte
 - 1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY
 - 1 - 88-4570 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS
 - 1 - 100-9734 - MDC
 - 1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER

16 FEB 4 1965

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

100-426441-60

CONTROL

GHC:pae

Approved: 50 FEB 11 1965

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

Havana in English to [redacted] ope 2010 GMT 1 February 1965--B

(Excerpts) Announcer: After learning last Friday of North Carolina's Supreme Court decision overruling the conviction against Mrs. Mae Mallory and two other defendants in the famous Monroe trial, we asked Robert Williams, the U.S. Negro leader who was one of the accused in the case, for his opinion. Mr. Williams, how do you personally feel about this decision in your favor?

Williams: Well, I am happy to know that there are at least a few civilized people in the state of North Carolina, at least a few civilized whites who will place justice above racial emotions and racial passions. I am not so proud that the case has been overturned, because the fact of the matter is there never should have been a case to start with. But I am proud of the fact that in North Carolina there are some whites--some judges and jurists--who place their duty, their charge of duty, and their allegiance to the Constitution of the United States above that of the local racial pressure and above that of the hoodlum element, and that they will not be intimidated by local Klansmen and that they will do what they think is constitutionally right. Now, I am inspired by this and I must offer them a tribute, but I have no tribute for the people of Monroe, for the officials of the county and for the state as a state.

I must give credit where credit is due, and the judges deserve the credit, because right now the people in Union County are screaming for the scalps of the judges who handed down the decision and they are undergoing a lot of pressure from the local bigots and the racists of the community.

Announcer: Mr. Williams, may I ask, are you going to be returning home to the United States now?

Williams: Well, the thing about it is that I would never have left the United States if it had not been necessary. Also, I'll always be grateful to the Cuban people for granting me political asylum here because, after all, if it had not been for the Cuban people, who had enough faith in my innocence to take me in, I would never have lived long enough to see the state supreme court come out in agreement with my stand and with the Cuban people.

It (the decision--ed.) also bears out the fact of what I said before: that in Union County, North Carolina, a black person has less chance of obtaining justice in the courts at the hands of the racists than a common street dog. And so the state supreme court in North Carolina has agreed with all of those who had faith in the fact that we were being unjustly treated and that this was a conspiracy to destroy us, to destroy our usefulness to our people, and this is a new trend.

Mrs. Mallory is now in New York, and she has told me by telephone that she is not willingly going to return to North Carolina, and if she is reindicted, she will fight extradition from New York. It means that the whole case will have to be initiated from the very beginning, and this is certainly going to cost a lot of trouble. If they reindict us, it will mean that they are very much determined to destroy Negroes just on the basis of racial emotion, because legally they don't have a leg to stand on. They know from the very beginning that we are innocent. They know that we were being forced into exile without being guilty and they know that worldwide public opinion is on our side and much pressure has come to the United States from people abroad.

Announcer: Mr. Williams, as a final question, what phase is the Negro struggle in the United States entering into now?

Williams: Our whole attitude is beginning to change and our youth is becoming more militant, more revolutionary; and they are observing the freedom struggles around the world, all the liberation struggles, and they are learning from these struggles. But the trend of the Afro-American struggle in the United States depends upon the white oppressors themselves. If they insist on holding the Negro underfoot, it means that an explosion is bound to come that will rock the whole foundation of the so-called western civilization.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 2/11/65

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM-C
(OO: NEW YORK)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
2/17/65
an

It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League	
<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)	
Unemployed 100-426441-	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____	Responsibility _____
Interested Agencies _____	
Residence Address	

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED AND HANDLED SEPARATELY

2-Bureau
1-New York
FEB 18 1965
RECEIVED MAIL

NOT RECORDED
25 FEB 12 1965

SUB CONTROL

From [handwritten]

[handwritten initials]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
February 11, 1965

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NYfile 100-132360
Bufile 100-426441

SUBJECT: 0
WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REFERENCE: Memorandum dated 5/6/64.

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Unemployed

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED

25 FEB 12 1965

FD-122 DETACHED

58 FEB 16 1965

SUB CONTROL
Z-PPK

Copy to edd
by routing slip for
 info action
date 2/15/65
by RFH/jed

FBI

BAF/ler

Date: 3/24/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/8/80 BY SP4 JRM/KJC

*ERIC
Rushmore*

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau 2/3/65.

On 3/22/65 Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Police Department, Monroe, N. C., advised that based on current information he has received from the State Solicitor, the plans to present the kidnaping cases involving subject, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY to the State Grand Jury at Monroe remain in effect. He stated the next regular term of court at Monroe is scheduled to begin on 5/3/65, and it is planned to present the kidnaping cases to the Grand Jury on that date.

88-19435

20

- ④ - Bureau (RM)
 - (2 - 100-426441 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (2 - 88-19435 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)
 - (1 - 100 - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137-309 - WWP)
- 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 88-4570 - ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS)
 - (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

REC-99

100-426441-161

25 MAR 27 1965

EX-100

SUB CONTROL

RMS:gpn

(12)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

77 APR 8 1965

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

CE 100-9743

Chief of Police MAUNEY stated that the surety bonds for these individuals, which total \$32,500, are presently in effect. He said these bonds were posted by an insurance company, and it is his opinion that the insurance company will insure that the defendants will appear in court in Monroe when required.

MAUNEY advised that based on all available information in his possession, the status of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS remains unchanged.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter.

FBI

Date: 5/10/65

5-11

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

[Handwritten signature]

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau dated 3/24/65.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, Union County, N. C., advised 5/10/65, that true bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury in Monroe, during the regular term of Superior Court beginning 5/3/65, against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN C. LOWRY, charging them with two counts each of kidnaping.

Sheriff GRIFFIN added that the trial of these four individuals is expected to be held during the August, 1965, term of Superior Court in Monroe.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise the Bureau and New York.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)
 - (1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309 - WWP)
- 3 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743)
 - (1 - 100-9734)
 - (1 - 100-9793)

[Stamp: E. J. MILES]

REC-31 100-426441-62

EX 110

6 MAY 11 1965

[Stamp: SUBV. CONTROL]

GHC/cbw

(10)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

58 MAY 17 1965
Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date: 8/31/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

*Outgoing Copy
FBI*

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, Union County, N. C., advised 8/30/65 that in Superior Court on that date, Judge JOHN McCONNELL ordered the bonds of MAE MALLORY (\$15,000), RICHARD CROWDER (\$10,000), HAROLD REAPE (\$7,500), and JOHN LOWRY (\$5,000) to be forfeited because none of the four defendants appeared at the 5/3/65 term of Superior Court. The terms of the bonds required the defendants to appear at the beginning of each term of Superior Court.

Sheriff GRIFFIN stated that none of the four defendants appeared in court on 8/30/65, although they were represented by Attorneys SAMUEL MITCHELL, Raleigh, N. C., and WALTER NIVENS, Charlotte, N. C. CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of Monroe Defense Committee, was also in court with these two attorneys. Attorney MALCOLM SEAWELL represented the Resolute Insurance Company, which posted the bonds for MALLORY, CROWDER and REAPE. These attorneys filed notice of appeal to the North Carolina Supreme Court.

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132369 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUISE EX-100)
 - (1 - 100- - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309 - WWP)
- 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9983 - CLARENCE SENIORS)
 - (1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

REC-62 / 100-9743-11-63

11 SEP 2 1965

GHC: gpb
(11)

C C - Wick

66 SEP 1 1965
Approved: *RMM*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

SUBV CONTROL

CE 100-9743

Sheriff GRIFFIN stated that had the defendants been in court 8/30/65, their case would have been tried at this term of court. He stated the case will now be called for the November, 1965, term of court, but he does not know at this time if the defendants will appear or what the State will do if they do not appear.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and furnish developments to the Bureau and New York.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE SEP 29 1965	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2 - 9/15/65
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY A. LEWIS BARNETT / laj	TYPED BY
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	

REFERENCE:

Report of SA [redacted] dated 9/14/64, at Charlotte.

b6
b7c

- P* -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

On 8/2/65, SA ROGER O. ASHLAND telephonically contacted subject under the guise of a newspaper reporter interested in writing an article concerning the kidnapping case against her.

Subject was observed by SAS JOHN J. TUCKER, Jr., and A. LEWIS BARNETT, on 9/5, 6, 7; 11/6/64; and 7/19/65.

APPROVED *[Signature]* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

- 5 - Bureau (100-426041) (RM)
- 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
- 3 - New York (100-132360)

017 to NYACE
13a 10-5a

ENCLOSURE

1 copy of report to attorney by RIS 4/13/67 WNF/pj

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-426441-64

REC-56

14 OCT 4 1965

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				
Agency	RAO	Shw	State	CIA
Request Recd.		photo		
Date Fwd.	10-14-65			
How Fwd.	RS			
By	BRF/can			

Notations

SUBV CONTROL

~~SECRET~~
50

6 copies

[Handwritten mark]

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

[Redacted]

Characterization

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-2

[Redacted]

Characterization

[Redacted]

NY T-3

[Redacted]

Characterization

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Characterization

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

COVER PAGE

- B -

(S)

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

[Redacted]

b1

NY T-5

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-6

[Redacted]

100-132360-430

NY T-7

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-8

[Redacted]

NY T-9

[Redacted]

100-132360-362

b2

b6

NY T-10

[Redacted]

100-132360-364

b7C

b7D

(Deemed Advisable)

NY T-11

[Redacted]

100-132360-373

(Deemed Advisable)

COVER PAGE

- C -

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-2

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-13

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

100-153308-1B10(10)

[Redacted]

NY T-14

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

100-153308-1B10(2)

100-153308-1B11(5)

[Redacted]

b2
b7D

NY T-15

[Redacted]

100-153308-1B10(6)

[Redacted]

NY T-16

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-17

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-18

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-19

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

COVER PAGE

- D -

NY 100-132360

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-20

100-153308-1B7(1)

[Redacted]

NY T-21

[Redacted]

NY T-22

[Redacted]

NY T-23

100-132360-444

[Redacted]

(Request)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-24

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

LEADS:

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA. Will follow Union County, NC, prosecution of subject on charges of kidnapping.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report activities of subject and await results of prosecutive action in NC.

COVER PAGE

- E -

~~SECRET~~

~~TOP SECRET~~

- 1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
- 2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
- 3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
- 4. A suitable photograph is is not available.
- 5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
- 6. This report is classified _____ because (state reason)

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

- 7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
- Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

- 8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
- 9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

- 10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
- Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

[Faint, illegible text]

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile 100-426041
NYfile 100-132360
Chief
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

SEP 29 1965

Re: Willie Mae Mallory, aka

Dear Sir:


The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Very truly yours,


John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
U. S. Secret Service, New York City (RM)

Enclosure(s) (2)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

Copy to:

1 - Secret Service, New York City (RM)

Report of:

A. LEWIS BARNETT

Office:

NEW YORK, NEW
YORK

Date:

SEP 29 1965

Field Office File #:

100-132360

Bureau File #:

100-426041

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., NY, NY, and claims to be occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker. Original conviction on charges of kidnapping, Union County, NC, on 2/27/64, reversed by NC Supreme Court, 1/29/65, on basis that indictment upon which subject and others convicted were defective in that Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County, NC Grand Juries. Subject and co-defendants reindicted by Union County, NC Grand Jury, during term of court beginning 5/3/65. Subject's bond of \$15,000.00 ordered forfeited 8/30/65, as subject did not appear on 5/3/65, term of court in Monroe, Union County, NC. Informants and sources have advised as follows: Subject, a member of the NY Branch Workers World Party (WWP), attended numerous WWP functions in 1964 - 1965. She made a speaking tour during which she spoke concerning her legal problems, and urged Negroes to arm themselves for self-defense. She participated in meetings and picket demonstrations sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism. She participated in and spoke at functions of the Organization of Afro - American Unity.

- P* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification~~

NY 100-132360

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker.

Suitable Pretext
Special Agent (SA),
Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI)
August 2, 1965

B. Status of Prosecution

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County, North Carolina, Grand Jury on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, and on August 31, 1961, against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER, and JOHN C. LOWRY, charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina Kidnapping Statute, in connection with the kidnapping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL, in Monroe, North Carolina, August 27, 1961, following a race riot in Monroe on the latter date. Following their indictments, WILLIAMS and MALLORY fled the state of North Carolina.

Chief of Police
A. A. MAUNEY to
SA
August 31, 1961

b6
b7C

NY 100-132360

RICHARD CROWDER is a follower and loyal supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, and was a close associate of WILLIAMS prior to August, 1961, when WILLIAMS fled to Cuba, and CROWDER was arrested on kidnapping charges. In 1963, CROWDER was closely associated with members of the Progressive Labor Movement in Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-1
1963

A characterization of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

HAROLD REAPE has been a follower and supporter of ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS for several years. Since his arrest for kidnapping in August, 1961, REAPE has been working on behalf of the Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants (CAMD), and in the fall of 1963, went on a nation-wide speaking tour under CAMD sponsorship.

NY T-1
1963

NY 100-132360

A characterization of the CAMD appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

During November, 1961, JOHN LOWRY was permitted to attend a closed meeting of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in New York City.

NY T-2
November 30, 1961

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10540.

As of August, 1964, available information indicated that ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS fled to Cuba following his indictment in August, 1961, and is reportedly living there.

Chief of Police
MAUNEY
August, 1964 to
SA

b6
b7c

The summer - Fall, 1965 issue of "Black America," self-described as "the theoretical journal of Ram - Revolutionary Action Movement, Black Liberation Front of the United States of America," described ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS as "chairman - in - Exile of the Revolutionary Action Movement; Premier of the African - american government in Exile."

NY 100-132360

A characterization of RAM appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

On February 27, 1964, a Union County, North Carolina, Jury returned a verdict of guilty against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, on two charges each of kidnapping BRUCE and MABEL STEGALL. On February 28, 1964, MALLORY was sentenced to 16-20 years in each case, sentences to run concurrently; CROWDER was sentenced to 7-10 years; REAPE was sentenced 5-7 years; and LOWRY was sentenced 3-5 years. All four defendants appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court. An appeal bond for each was set at \$1,500.00.

COP MAUNEY
February 27, February 28, 1964
to SA

b6
b7c

On January 29, 1965, the North Carolina Supreme Court ruled that the indictment upon which MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE, and LOWRY were convicted of kidnapping, was defective in that it was found Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County Grand Juries. The court stated that it did not follow, however, that the four defendants were entitled to a dismissal of the charges and the State could, if it desired, seek new indictments from a properly constituted jury.

COP MAUNEY:
January 30, 1965 to
SA

NY 100-132360

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury in Monroe, North Carolina, during the regular term of Superior Court, beginning May 3, 1965, against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, charging them with two counts each of kidnapping.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN
May 10, 1965 to
SA Monroe, North Carolina

b6
b7c

During the weekend of June 12 and June 13, 1965, CLARENCE SENIORS in Monroe, North Carolina, made the statement that MAE MALLORY has decided not to fight extradition to Monroe, but will return and stand trial. Attorney WALTER HAFFNER, of Cleveland, Ohio, will represent MALLORY, CROWDER, and REAPE. The Monroe Defense Committee (MDC) is trying to raise funds for attorney fees and legal costs.

NY T-1
June 13, 1965

CLARENCE SENIORS is a member of the WWP.

NY T-3
September 6, 1965

Characterizations of the MDC and WWP are set forth in the Appendix section attached hereto.

NY 100-132360

On August 30, 1965, the Superior Court, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, Judge JOHN MC CONNELL, ordered the bonds of MALLORY (\$15,000.00), CROWDER (\$10,000.00), REAPE (\$7,500.00), and LOWRY (\$5,000.00), to be forfeited because none of the four defendants appeared at the May 3, 1965 term of Superior Court. Although none of the four appeared, they were represented by Attorney SAMUEL MITCHELL, Raleigh, New York, and WALTER NEVINS, Charlotte, North Carolina. CLARENCE SENIORS, Chairman of the MDC, was also in court with the two attorneys. Attorney MALCOLM SEAWELL represented the Resolute Insurance Company, which posted the bonds for MALLORY, CROWDER and REAPE. These attorneys filed a notice to appeal to the North Carolina Supreme Court.

Sheriff GRIFFIN
August 30, 1965, to
SA

b6
b7C

C. Identification and
Criminal Record

MAE MALLORY, was arrested on charges of disorderly conduct and felonious assault, during a picket demonstration at the United Nations, New York City, on December 1, 1964.

Detective FRED JENOURE
New York City Police Department
December 1, 1964, to
SA

b6
b7C

NY 100-132360

Records of the Manhattan Criminal Court, 100 Centre Street, New York City, as reviewed by SA A. LEWIS BARNETT, on December 9, 1964, revealed that subject was arrested December 1, 1964, for felonious assault. She was arraigned on that charge, on December 2, 1964, and held in lieu of \$3,500.00 bond. On December 8, 1964, bond was posted for subject by the Stuyvesant Insurance Company.

Records of the Identification Division, FBI, as of December 7, 1964, reflected the following information under FBI number 757 178 C:

<u>Contributor of Finger-Prints</u>	<u>Name and Number</u>	<u>Arrested or Received</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #---	7/?/57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #---	6/20/57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #62703	4/6/60	Sec 145 30 das relief welfare	
USM Cleve- land, Ohio	WILLIE MAE MALLORY #15518	10/13/61	Flight to avoid TOT Sheriff prosecu- CUYAHOGA tion co CV for (Kidnapping re- in NC moval to SC by state officers	

NY 100-132360

<u>Contributor of Finger- prints</u>	<u>Name and Number</u>	<u>Arrested or Received</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
PD Cleveland Ohio	MAE MALLORY #108969 Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th	10/10/61	kidnapp- ing	
PD NY NY	MAE MALLORY #B396277 Residence: 212 W. 129th St. NY	12/1/64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt first & feet	

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE
WWP

A. Membership

Based upon attendance at WWP Branch Meetings, contributions made and time spent in WWP activities it can be stated that subject is a member of the New York Branch WWP.

NY T-3
November 2, 1964 -
May 3, 1965

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

The WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 W. 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

NY 100-132360

1. WWP Labor Day Conference

Subject was present at all sessions of the WWP Labor Day Conference, held September 5 - September 7, 1964. At the September 5, 1964 session, subject spoke about a picnic she had recently attended at Cyrus Eaton's estate, in Ohio, where "local police in uniform and armed patrol were in his estate, usually after their tour duty." The picnic was given in the name of 'peace,' and she was trying to leave EATON with the thought that to the Negro, "Peace means safety for children from rat bites, steady employment and education; not thoroughbred horses, moonlighting police guards with revolvers and huge food displays."

At the September 7, 1964 session, subject spoke concerning her life in a Cleveland, Ohio jail, while fighting extradition to North Carolina. During her speech, she indicated that women should take a more active roll in the struggle for freedom as very often the women are betrayed by the men.

NY T-3
September 10, 1964

Subject was observed at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on September 5, September 6, and September 7, 1964.

Special Agents (SAS)
of the FBI

2. New York Branch WWP Meetings

At a branch meeting of the WWP, on August 28, 1964, subject reported regarding activities of the "Mississippi Freedom Delegation," at the National Convention of the Democratic Party in Atlantic City. She stated that persons with passes entered the convention hall and passed the passes back outside to increase "our" number in the hall.

NY T-3
September 4, 1964

NY 100-132360

Subject spoke at a New York WWP meeting, on September 25, 1964, concerning a leaflet she planned to have distributed in Harlem concerning "militant black women." She also stated that "three black boys" went to Baltimore with her the previous week, and they were not bothered by the Baltimore police. She stated it was probably because "my boys kept their rifles with them at all times."

NY T-3
October 6, 1964

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on October 23, 1964, a letter was read from subject and ERNIE WEISSMAN, who was driving subject on her speaking tour. The letter noted that they had collected about \$200.00 from "ANTIOCH and BETHANY."

NY T-3
October 27, 1964

ERNIE WEISSMAN is a National Committee member of the WWP.

NY T-3
September, 1964

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on November 6, 1964, subject discussed her case in Monroe, North Carolina, stating substantially as follows:

"The Court of Appeals is about to hear my case. I have already had one session with them this week, but it seems they are trying to remand the case to a lower court for re-trial. At any rate, we are having trouble with the only white defendant's attorney. He keeps trying to bring racism into the picture as if he is trying to impress the jury with the fact that we are black and he is white. Still, I am not worried. If I do 16-20 years, I won't finish it. The revolution will take care of that."

NY T-3
November 12, 1964

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on November 6, 1964, subject spoke briefly concerning charges against her in Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-4
November 12, 1964

Subject was present at a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on November 27, 1964. At this meeting, it was announced that subject would speak at a meeting of the Chelsea Women's Association (CWA), on December 11, 1964, at the Hudson Guild, New York, New York.

NY T-3
December 7, 1964

A characterization of the CWA appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on January 8, 1965, subject reported on a trip she had made to Washington, D. C., where she met members of a Mississippi delegation who were too passive for her tastes.

NY T-3
NY T-4
January 12, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on January 15, 1965, subject reported on a demonstration she helped organize against the New York City Welfare Department, in sympathy with the welfare workers who were on strike.

NY T-3
NY T-4
January 19, 1965

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on January 22, 1965, subject reported concerning a demonstration in which she had participated against the New York City Welfare Department.

NY T-3
January 27, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on February 26, 1965, subject reported concerning the recent shooting of MALCOLM X, and, in substance, stated:

"I was on the second row waiting my turn to speak, when MALCOLM was hit. Not one doctor showed up for 45 minutes, and the black men refused to let the cops handle the body. MALCOLM died in the hands of Agents of the Power Structure." MALLORY also discussed plans to hold a rally for the benefit of MALCOLM's family.

NY T-3
March 3, 1965

Characterizations of MALCOLM X LITTLE, are set forth in characterizations of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), and the Organization of Afro - American Unity (OAAU), which are set forth in the Appendix section attached hereto.

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on March 19, 1965, subject spoke of her activities, stating "Our present efforts are concentrated into not allowing the Negro to become a capitalist like the white he has displaced from that position. We are doing this by attempting to establish cooperative stores all over Harlem. We hope to start them soon so that we can get rid of the opportunists who are now operating in Harlem and making all sorts of money out of this Negro problem."

NY T-3
March 22, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on April 2, 1965, subject reported concerning attempts by the New York City Police Department, to question her concerning the shooting of MALCOLM X.

NY T-3
April 7, 1965

Subject was present at a closed branch meeting of the New York WWP, held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, New York City, on July 1, 1965.

NY T-3
April 13, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on July 19, 1965, subject stated that she had called ROB WILLIAMS the previous night in Havana, Cuba, to tell him how Negroes in the South were arming themselves.

NY T-3
July 19, 1965

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on July 16, 1965, subject stated that the United States is getting ready to bomb the missile sites in Vietnam. She also commented that ROB's boys (ROBERT WILLIAMS), are fighting in Vietnam. She asked about ADLAI STEVENSON. Was he killed or did he die as the papers would have us believe?

NY T-3
July 19, 1965

During the period August 7, 1964 to July 23, 1965, subject was present at 19 other meetings of the New York Branch, WWP.

NY T-3
August 10, 1964
July 27, 1965

Subject was present at meetings of the New York Branch, WWP, on November 13 and November 20, 1964.

NY T-4
November 18 and
November 27, 1964

C. Other WWP Activities

Subject was present at a WWP Social, on September 4, 1964, at 420 West 26th Street, New York, New York.

NY T-3
September 10, 1964

NY 100-132360

Subject was observed at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, during the evening hours on November 6, 1964.

SAS FBI

Subject was at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, on February 19, 1965, during preparation for a mass rally to be held the following day.

NY T-3
February 24, 1965

At a New York WWP Branch meeting, on March 12, 1965, it was announced that subject would speak concerning the assassination of MALCOLM X, at 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, on March 14, 1965.

NY T-3
March 17, 1965

During the evening of March 14, 1965, at a semi-public meeting, sponsored by the Buffalo Labor Forum, at Buffalo Branch, WWP Headquarters, 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, subject spoke concerning the "assassination" of MALCOLM X. MALLORY described the shooting which she witnessed, and accused the Central Intelligence Agency of planning the murder of MALCOLM for the purpose of starting dissention among the colored people. She stated it was the same group which assassinated President KENNEDY. The group killed MALCOLM because he was becoming a powerful leader, and the group killed President KENNEDY because he was too liberal. MALLORY asserted that MARTIN LUTHER KING is misleading the colored people into thinking they can obtain benefits by peaceful means.

NY 100-132360

She stated that the Negroes in Alabama should not listen to KING, but should get up off their knees and start fighting. She said that all troops should be removed from Alabama and the Negroes should be given arms to protect themselves.

MALLORY stated that the colored people should join with China and Africa in fighting against white racists.

When questioned by a member of the audience as to her affiliation with the Negro movement, MALLORY described herself as a "revolutionary black national."

NY T-5
March 24, 1965

Subject was at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York City, on June 11, 1965.

NY T-3
June 14, 1965

III. CONNECTIONS WITH THE YOUTH
AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
(YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the Appendix section attached hereto.

NY 100-134360

The December 16, 1964 issue of "The Campus," a City College of New York (CCNY), campus newspaper, contained an announcement which stated that MAE MALLORY was scheduled to speak on that date at CCNY, at a meeting sponsored by the YAWF.

NY T-6
December 18, 1964

Subject was present at an "End the War in Vietnam" rally, sponsored by the YAWF, on February 20, 1965, in Union Square, New York City.

NY T-3
February 24, 1965

Subject was a speaker at a meeting of the Columbia Chapter of the YAWF, held in Room 212, Hamilton Hall, Columbia University, on April 12, 1965. She discussed the reasons Negroes have to hate the "corrupt white power structure" and their readiness to take up arms. She stated, "Not only will you shed blood in Vietnam, but you are going to shed it right here unless the system is changed. I don't have to identify with the United States, because it has never identified with me."

NY T-7
April 14, 1965

Subject was a member of the YAWF delegation which participated in the Student March on Washington, sponsored by the students for a Democratic Society, on April 17, 1965.

NY T-3
April 20, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was present at a YAWF rally, held in Times Square, New York City, on May 15, 1965. The rally was held to protest United States interference in Vietnam and the Dominican Republic.

NY T-3
May 18, 1965

Subject was observed participating in a picket demonstration, in front of 485 Lexington Avenue, New York City, on July 19, 1965. Leaflets passed out at the demonstration disclosed that the picket was being sponsored by the YAWF to "support the militant black masses of Bogalusa, Louisiana. The picket was held at that location as it is the site of the offices of the ~~Crow~~ Zellerbach Corporation, described by the leaflet as the chief economic backbone of Bogalusa, Louisiana.

SAS, FBI

Subject participated in a YAWF, sponsored picket demonstration, at 485 Lexington Avenue, New York City, on July 19, 1965.

NY T-3
July 27, 1965

IV. SPEAKING TOURS BY SUBJECT

During April, 1964, subject spoke to a group of about 200 students at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio. During her speech, she advocated armed defense, independent political action, and black nationalism. At the end of her speech, donations amounted to over \$100.00, and the audience gave her a standing ovation.

NY T-8
September 11, 1964

NY 100-132360

Subject was scheduled to speak at the Greater Friendship Baptist Church, 1055 E. 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, on October 16, 1964.

NY T-9
October 16, 1964

Subject reportedly spoke on October 19, 1964, at the Wesley Foundation, East 16th and Indianapolis Avenues, Columbus, Ohio, under the sponsorship of the Students for Liberal Action, a recognized Ohio State University student organization. She reportedly spoke concerning her conviction for kidnapping in North Carolina, although she was innocent of all charges.

NY T-10
October 23, 1964

The October 20, 1964 edition of the "Michigan State News," East Lansing, Michigan, a newspaper published by . . . students of Michigan State University, contained an article announcing that subject was scheduled to speak at Michigan State University on October 20, 1964, under the sponsorship of the Michigan State University Socialist Club, a recognized campus club.

Subject spoke at Michigan State University, on October 20, 1964, to a group of approximately 10-15 persons, however, the content of her speech was not determined.

NY T-11
October 21, 1964

NY 100-134360

Subject spoke at a meeting at Youngstown, Ohio, on October 23, 1964. She discussed her conviction in Monroe, North Carolina, saying she did not expect any other outcome for the trial. She stated she does not agree with Negro leaders such as Reverend KING, as she does not believe in turning the other cheek.

NY T-12
November 2, 1964

The "Oberlin Review," a newspaper edited by Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, contained an article in October, 1964, which indicated that subject had recently spoken at Oberlin College, advocating self-defense for the Negro. The article noted that MALLORY sees the choice whites must make as one between reform and revolution, however, "Chaotic violence may be necessary to bring down the whole order to start over, and a worldwide revolution by the oppressed is probable."

Subject spoke at a public meeting at Buffalo Branch, WWP Headquarters, 831 Main Street, on October 24, 1964. MALLORY spoke of the alleged kidnapping case involving ROBERT WILLIAMS, herself, and others. She said that on August 27, 1961, during a racial disorder at Monroe, North Carolina, the Negro people were making every effort to defend themselves against the white people. She said that the Ku Klux Klan, at the time, was trying to find ROBERT WILLIAMS, as they intended to lynch him. She said that a white couple who were caught "in the midst of the racial disorder sought protection, and were invited into ROBERT WILLIAMS' home where several people were hiding. She said that police officers arrived and took the white couple to safety; however, the white couple later claimed they

NY 100-132360

had been kidnapped and forced inside WILLIAMS' home. She said that as a result of the allegation, a frame-up charge of kidnapping developed. She reviewed her fight against extradition to North Carolina from Cleveland, Ohio, and the trial which resulted.

MALLORY said that Negroes have no chance under the capitalist system, and for this reason Negroes all over the United States have very little use for white people. She said their aim is equal opportunity, and they want to earn as good a living as the white people. She praised FIDEL CASTRO for allowing ROBERT WILLIAMS to seek asylum in Cuba. She said that the Republic of China is a real haven for Negroes, and that ROBERT WILLIAMS found it very good there.

A member of the audience asked MALLORY if she felt the Negroes should have settled their problems at Monroe, North Carolina, by peaceful means rather than violence. MALLORY said that the Negroes at Monroe, North Carolina, were in a position where they had to defend themselves, and that all Negroes, when faced with similar circumstances, must continue to defend themselves by any means. She said that Negroes could make good use of the munitions which the Army has stored up in defending themselves in situations such as the one which occurred at Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-5
October 29, 1962

The Klu Klux Klan has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10540.

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP, on October 30, 1964, subject discussed a speaking tour she had recently completed. She stated all donations received went toward the defense of her case in Monroe, North Carolina.

NY T-3
November 2, 1964

NY T-4
November 3, 1964

V. CONNECTIONS WITH THE ORGANIZATION
OF AFRO - AMERICAN UNITY (OAAU)

At a meeting of the OAAU, in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, New York City, on November 30, 1964, subject urged the OAAU members to participate in a demonstration at the United Nations, New York City, on December 1, 1964, to protest actions of western nations in the Congos. She also urged persons present to come to her home following the meeting, to prepare posters for the demonstration.

NY T-13
December 1, 1964

Subject was present at a rally sponsored by the OAAU, at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City, on December 27, 1964.

NY T-14
December 31, 1964

The program for an OAAU open forum, on April 2, 1965, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, listed MAE MALLORY as one of the speakers.

NY T-13
May 4, 1965

NY T-15
May 5, 1965

NY 100-132360

At an open forum, sponsored by the OAAU in the Skyline Ballroom, Hotel Theresa, New York City, on May 2, 1965, subject spoke concerning a boycott of stores on 125th Street, New York City, following the death of MALCOLM X. She stated she was surprised that no violence took place.

NY T-13
May 4, 1965

A circular issued by the OAAU advertising a forum on May 2, 1965, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, reflected that MAE MALLORY would be one of the guest speakers at this function.

NY T-14
April 28, 1965

Subject was a speaker at a forum of the OAAU, held at the Hotel Theresa on May 2, 1965. She discussed police brutality against the Negroes in Harlem, and stated that the white policemen who gunned down a black boy is still permitted to walk the streets.

NY T-15
May 5, 1965

At a forum of the OAAU at the Hotel Theresa on May 2, 1965, subject was one of the speakers. The tenor of her speech was as follows:

NY 100-132360

"If we are going to intergrate, let's give up that other man's blood, not our blood in Alabama and Mississippi. If I see that cracker spit in my face, I'm going to spit in his and die with them. Together we are strong. Everybody down there is not a soul brother. Think of HITLER in Germany, he killed choice Jews. What are you going to do when that man begins to get rid of you like HITLER did the Jews. No Army is going to stand in the way. What do you mean you have nothing to fight with? What about emptying those wine bottles, fight with them."

NY T-14
May 15, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers who spoke praising MALCOLM X at a forum called "A Memorial Cultural Tribute," held on May 19, 1965, at 155th Street and 8th Avenue, New York City.

NY T-13
May 27, 1965

NY T-14
May 20, 1965

NY T-15
May 21, 1965

NY T-16
May 25, 1965

NY T-17
June 10, 1965

NY 100-132360

VI. CONNECTIONS WITH THE MUSLIM
MOSQUE, INCORPORATED (MMI)

Subject was present at a meeting of the MMI, at 128th Street and 8th Avenue, New York City, on November 25, 1964, at which MALCOLM X spoke.

NY T-15
December 1, 1964

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally held to honor MALCOLM X, on February 25, 1965, at 2105 7th Avenue, New York City. She discussed her memories of MALCOLM and her experiences in the South with "white racists."

NY T-8
March 9, 1965

At a street rally in honor of MALCOLM X, held on February 25, 1965, 7th Avenue and 125th Street, subject spoke a few words on behalf of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS and RAM.

NY T-13
February 26, 1965

VII. CONNECTIONS WITH THE PAN
AFRICAN STUDENTS ORGANIZATION
IN AMERICA, INCORPORATED
(PASOA)

The PASOA is a student organization comprised of African students engaged in studies in the United States.

NY 100-132360

Subject participated in a picket demonstration at the United States Mission to the United Nations, 45th Street and First Avenue, New York City, on November 23, 1964. The rally was held by African students to protest United States intervention in the Congo. MALLORY acted as an organizer of the march and moved back and forth preventing whites from joining the line.

NY T-9
December 17, 1964

During a demonstration sponsored by the PASOA, at 45th Street and First Avenue, New York City, on December 1, 1964, subject was one of five people arrested.

NY T-14
December 4, 1964

The photograph of an identified individual is identical with a person who participated in a picket demonstration sponsored by the PASOA, in front of the United States Mission to the United Nations, on December 1, 1964.

NY T-20
December 1, 1964

The individual depicted in the photograph described above, is identical with the subject.

NY T-13
January 8, 1965

NY 100-132360

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

JACOB GREEN, Chairman of the Communist Party of Maryland, had a conversation with subject at Baltimore, Maryland, on July 1, 1964.

NY T-21
July 6, 1964

On August 8, 1964, PAUL B. BOUTELLE was arrested for disorderly conduct for attempting to make a speech in Harlem in defiance of a police ban. He was released in night court the same date on \$50.00 cash bond, which was provided by MAE MALLORY.

FRITZ BEHR
August 8, 1964 to
SA ALESIO SAVIOLA

N.Y.

PAUL B. BOUTELLE has publicly stated on several occasions that he is a member of the SWP.

Subject was a feature speaker at a public meeting, sponsored by the Chelsea Women's Association (CWA), on December 11, 1964, at the Hudson Guild, New York City. She spoke concerning her legal battles in Ohio and North Carolina, and, in substance, stated as follows:

"I refuse to condemn ROBERT WILLIAMS for going to Cuba, as I feel that WILLIAMS alive in Cuba is helping the black people more than had he been shot to death in Monroe, North Carolina."

NY 100-132360

"The Negro in America today, is facing the same struggle as the Jew did in Nazi Germany. The Jew kept quiet and HITLER killed them. Unless the Negroes fight back with weapons, we are going to face the same situation here in the fascist United States. Their won't be any improvement in the condition of the black masses until the Negroes unite and defend their rights."

NY T-3
December 16, 1964

On December 11, 1965, ERNESTO GUEVARA, a high official of the Cuban Revolutionary Government, addressed the assembly of the United Nations. Subject was among persons in the audience during the speech.

NY T-22
December 15, 1964

On December 16, 1964, subject was in contact with ERNESTO GUEVARA during his stay in New York City.

NY T-23
January 12, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at an outdoor rally sponsored by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), at 129th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City, on May 22, 1965. She stated that she had been framed three times by "Downtown" both in New York City and North Carolina, while fighting for better schools. She indicated that "Downtown" was now framing other people. She said that informers should not be able to walk the streets of Harlem.

NY T-24
May 25, 1965

1.

APPENDIX

CHELSEA WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION

A confidential source advised on January 5, 1965, that during the Fall of 1964, several female members of the Workers World Party (WWP) formed the Chelsea Women's Association (CWA) to take advantage of recruiting and fund raising possibilities in the Chelsea Section of New York City. The group came about as a result of normal domestic events when housewives met around playground areas and found themselves discussing various grievances concerning housing, etc. NANCY GOLDSTEIN and HELENE GERSHOWITZ, WWP members, are the principal leaders of the group.

On March 27, 1965, a mimeographed leaflet issued by the CWA listed the address of the organization as 305 West 19th Street, New York, New York.

According to the confidential source mentioned above, NANCY GOLDSTEIN resides at 305 West 19th Street, New York, New York.

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)

A source advised on February 16, 1962, that GERALD QUINN, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) from New York, was sent to Cleveland, Ohio, in October, 1961, by the MDC of New York, to organize an MDC in Cleveland, and that QUINN, with the aid of TED and FRANCES DOSTAL, members of the WWP, and WILLIE MAE MALLORY, organized an MDC in Cleveland, with headquarters at 1289 East 115th Street.

On March 3, 1964, this source related that the purpose of the MDC in Cleveland was to aid in the support of WILLIE MAE MALLORY in her fight against extradition to Monroe, North Carolina. Following her extradition in January, 1964, headquarters of MDC was moved from Cleveland to Monroe, North Carolina.

A second source advised on March 12, 1964, that the purpose of the MDC is to obtain support and funds to aid in the continued defense of WILLIE MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE, who were convicted in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, February 27, 1964, on charges of kidnapping Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe on August 27, 1961, following a racial riot in that city.

This source stated that headquarters of MDC is located at 605 Brown Street, Monroe, North Carolina, with CLARENCE SENIORS as Chairman.

A third source in September, 1963, identified CLARENCE SENIORS as a member of the Workers World Party.

APPENDIX

1.

MUSLIM MOSQUE, INCORPORATED (MMI)

The March 13, 1964 edition of "The New York Times," a daily newspaper published in New York, New York, contained an article on page 20 which indicated that MALCOLM X (LITTLE), former national official of the Nation of Islam (NOI) who broke with the NOI on March 8, 1964, publicly announced in New York City on March 12, 1964, that he had formed the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI). The MMI, according to the article, would be a broadly based politically oriented black nationalist movement for Negroes only, financed by voluntary contributions. In this public statement, MALCOLM X urged Negroes to abandon the doctrine of non-violence when it is necessary to defend themselves in the civil rights struggle, and he also suggested that Negroes form rifle clubs to protect their lives and property in time of emergencies in areas where the government is unable or unwilling to protect them.

Incorporation papers of the MMI filed on March 16, 1964, with the Business Section, Clerk of Courts, New York County, New York, New York, reflect that the MMI was incorporated under the Religious Corporation Law of the State of New York to work for the imparting of the Islamic Faith and Islamic Religion in accordance with "accepted Islamic principals." The principal place of worship to be located in the Borough of Manhattan, New York, New York.

The May 23, 1964 edition of the "New York Amsterdam News," a weekly Negro newspaper published in New York City, contained an article by columnist JAMES BOOKER in which he indicated that he had heard that the visit by MALCOLM X with Muslim leaders during his African tour has changed him to become more religious.

On October 6, 1964, a confidential source advised that the MMI is apparently affiliated with the true orthodox Islamic Religion through its affiliation with the Islamic Foundation (of New York), 1 Riverside Drive, New York City. The only teachings of the MMI are on the Islamic Religion.

APPENDIX

2.

MUSLIM MOSQUE, INCORPORATED (MMI)

This confidential source advised on May 17, 1965, that the headquarters of the MMI are located in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, where they were established on March 16, 1964. These headquarters are shared with the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU) which was also headed by MALCOLM X.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965 while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

1.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM, formerly referred to as the Muslim Cult of Islam, also known as Muhammad's Temples of Islam

In January, 1957, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD has described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam," (NOI) and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 8, 1964, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the NOI; Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960, MUHAMMAD and other NOI officials, when referring to MUHAMMAD'S organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. MUHAMMAD claims to have been selected by Allah, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following MUHAMMAD'S teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; that the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils," in the United States; and that the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including MUHAMMAD, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised MUHAMMAD had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

2.

APPENDIX

NATION OF ISLAM, formerly
referred to as the Muslim
Cult of Islam, also known as
Muhammad's Temples of Islam

On May 7, 1964, a third source advised MUHAMMAD had, early in July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to MUHAMMAD, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

1.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent, in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights," while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes of education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

On May 17, 1965, a confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU are located in MMI headquarters, Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 7th Avenue, New York City.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

2.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On April 13, 1965, a second confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)
PROGRESSIVE LABOR MOVEMENT (PLM)

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the PLP, formerly known as the PLM, held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York City, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

"The New York Times," City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes the "Marxist-Leninist Quarterly," a theoretical magazine; "Progressive Labor," a monthly magazine; "Challenge," a New York City newspaper; and "Spark," a west coast newspaper.

The June 1, 1965, issue of "Challenge," page 6, states that, "this paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life- where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level."

The source advised that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 622, 132 Nassau Street, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

1.

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto," the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of RAM.

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, now residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto reflected that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, above, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the Crime of Kidnapping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he now publishes a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader," from Havana.

This source, in September, 1964, advised that RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World," that is, the non-white races of the world, rather than to any national entity, as such.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised that he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization was begun in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin." FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD, now of New York City, formerly of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, serving as RAM Field Chairman.

This source stated, in May, 1965, that there has been no formal headquarters, as such, for RAM, but that headquarters have been with FREEMAN since he has played such a dominant role in the leadership of and has directed the policies and activities of the organization.

Within recent months, according to the second source, dissension within RAM has become evident and some dissatisfaction with FREEMAN's leadership has arisen. So far as is known, however, he remains the titular leader of RAM.

To date, according to the second source, in May, 1965, RAM has organized units and membership in several of the larger cities in the United States east of the Mississippi River, and the organization is currently active, attempting to recruit new members and expand its sphere of influence.

1.

APPENDIX

"WORKERS WORLD"

On May 3, 1965, a confidential source advised that the "Workers World" is the official newspaper of the Workers World Party, published twice monthly, with editorial offices located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

APPENDIX

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on March 29, 1965, that the YAWF maintains an office in Room 1214, 1123 Broadway, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan."

- 42 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

September 29, 1965

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Security Matter -
Workers World Party

Reference is made to report of
Special Agent A. Lewis Barnett, dated and captioned as
above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose
identities are concealed in referenced communication
have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441) DATE: 9/14/65

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-@WP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
9/24/65
an

FA 205 NY 9-14-65
rept w/ R Bu 9-29-65
347

It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

2 - ENCLOSURE DETACHED AND HANDLED SEPARATELY

Name	
Aliases	
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien	
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist <input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party <input type="checkbox"/> Independent Socialist League	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Race _____ Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Date of Birth _____	Place of Birth _____
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address) Free lance writer and speaker from residence	
Key Facility Data	
Geographical Reference Number _____	Responsibility <u>100-426441-</u>
Interested Agencies _____	NOT RECORDED
Residence Address _____	11 SEP 16 1965

2 - Bureau 197
1 - New York 1005
REGISTERED MAIL ALB:hj
(3)

SUBV CONTROL
M.E. ROW



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NEW YORK, NEW YORK
September 14, 1965

SS

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

BUfile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

D

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REFERENCE: Memorandum dated 5/6/64

ye

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment: Free lance writer and speaker from residence

FD-122 DETACHED

Copy to SS
by routing slip for
 info action
date 9-23-65
by R.R.F./can

100-426441

NOT RECORDED

11 SEP 16 1965

68

201.15 15 30 17 11

SUBV. CONTROL

[Handwritten signature]

57 SEP 27 1965

FBI

Date: 11/16/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 8/31/65.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN, Monroe, Union Co., N. C., advised 11/15/65 that the kidnaping case against subject, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER and JOHN LOWRY was called for trial at the 11/1/65 term of Superior Court in Monroe. Neither defendants nor their attorneys appeared in court, and the case was continued to the 2/66 term of court. He stated that no decision has been made as yet regarding any efforts to return these defendants, all of whom are believed to be in New York City, for trial.

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838 - HAROLD LOUIS REAPE)
 - (1 - 100- - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309 - WWP)
- 3 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743 - WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793 - RICHARD CROWDER)

100-426441-65

REC-47

NOV 17 1965

GHC:nfm
(10)

SUBV CONTROL
FRANK

Approved: RMM Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

CE 100-9743

Sheriff GRIFFIN stated that the matter of forfeiture of the bonds of these defendants is still pending before the North Carolina Supreme Court, and that oral arguments were heard by the court on 11/2/65.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise of developments.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date: 12/23/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
D
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtels to Bureau 8/31/65 and 11/16/65.

On 12/21/65, Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised that the North Carolina Supreme Court has upheld the ruling of the Superior Court in Monroe, N. C., 8/30/65, which ordered the forfeiture of the bonds of MAE MALLORY (\$15,000), RICHARD CROWDER (\$10,000), HAROLD REAPE (\$7,500) and JOHN LOWRY (\$5,000) for failure to appear at the 5/3/65 term of Superior Court.

CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of Superior Court, Monroe, N.C., advised 12/21/65 he has not learned as yet whether these defendants will appeal to the U. S. Supreme Court on the bond forfeitures. He added that the kidnaping charges against these four defendants are still pending and the cases will be called at the Feb. 1966, term of Superior Court. He stated that if any of these defendants are located in N. C., they will be arrested, but he understands that all are out of the state now, and he does not know what action, if any, will be taken to return them for trial.

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360 - MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838 - REAPE)
 - (1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309 - WWP)
- 3 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743 - MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734 - MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793 - CROWDER)

REC-113

100-426441-66

11 DEC 27 1965

GHC:pae

(10) 12-25

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Per _____

SUBV. CONTROL
FRACK

F B I

Date: 2/23/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau 12/23/65.

On 2/22/66, COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised that the kidnaping case of subject, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE and JOHN LOWRY was called for trial at the 2/14/66 term of Superior Court in Monroe; however, none of the defendants appeared. He stated that these defendants would be tried if they were located in North Carolina, but he did not believe that local authorities would be willing to go to the expense of attempting to extradite them from another state.

According to information furnished by [redacted] on 1/17/66, counsel for these defendants have filed a motion with the N. C. Supreme Court for a re-hearing of their bond forfeiture case. If this motion is denied they plan to file a petition for a Writ of Certiorari with the U. S. Supreme Court.

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 - (1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
- 3 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)

REC-88

100-426441-119

FEB 25 1966

~~SEARCH CONTROL~~

FILE

GHC:jmh

Approved: 60 MAR 3 1966 mm L
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

b2
b7D

F B I

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

CE 100-9743

According to COP MAUNEY, [redacted] and other sources in Monroe, none of the defendants have been in Monroe since they were re-indicted in May, 1965.

b2
b7D

Charlotte will continue to follow and advise of developments regarding subject and her associates.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 3/24/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 2/23/66.

On 3/23/66, Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised that he had recently been contacted by a representative of the bonding company (Resolute Insurance Company) which had posted bonds for MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER and HAROLD REAPE. This representative, name not recalled, stated that the company was planning to return MALLORY to Monroe in the immediate future to stand trial. This representative indicated that MALLORY would probably be returned on the week end of 3/26-27/66. He made no mention as to whether REAPE and CROWDER would be returned. It is noted that this company did not post bond for JOHN C. LOWRY. Chief MAUNEY stated that the next regular term of Superior Court would be held in Monroe in May, 1966.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 - (1 - 100- JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
- 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 - (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

GHC:MHS
(11)

REC-4 100-426441-68

EX 109

MAR 25 1966

SUBV. CONTROL
FA [Signature]

69 APR 6 1966

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

CE 100-9743

Chief MAUNEY added that counsel for these defendants and for the bonding company have appealed the decision of the North Carolina Supreme Court which upheld a decision of the Superior Court ordering the bonds to be forfeited to the U. S. Supreme Court.

Chief MAUNEY also stated that CROWDER and REAPE are the only two of these four defendants who are originally from Monroe and that none of these defendants have appeared in Monroe since they were reindicted on kidnaping charges in May, 1965.

Charlotte will follow developments with local authorities in Monroe and advise the Bureau and New York.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 3/31/66

J. Lee
FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P*)

SUBJECT:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

ReCEairtel, 3/24/66.

As of 2/14/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that subject continued to reside at 212 West 129th St., NYC, and was occupied as a free lance writer and speaker.

b2
b7D

NY will continue to follow action of the Monroe, North Carolina authorities.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte (100-9743) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York

ALB:kpm
(4)

REC 20 / 100-426441-69

APR 1 1966

SUBV CONTROL

SOVIET SECTION



4 APR 5 1966

1966

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

F B I

Date: 5/10/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-42644)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 3/24/66.

The 5/3/66 issue of the "Charlotte Observer", Charlotte, N. C., carried an article captioned "Top Court Denies Hearing In N. C. Case." This article reflected that on 5/2/66 the U. S. Supreme Court denied a hearing in the bond forfeiture case of subject and her co-defendants. The bonds, totalling \$37,500, had been ordered forfeited by a Superior Court judge in Monroe, N. C., due to failure of the defendants to appear in court on 5/4/65, as ordered; this ruling had been upheld by the N. C. Supreme Court.

This article quoted Sheriff D. S. Griffin, Monroe, N. C., as stating on 5/2/66 that as far as he knew the four

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 - (1 - 100 - JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
- 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 - (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

GHC:lhk
(11)

REC-7 100-226441-70

14 MAY 11 1966

SUBV CONTROL
FBI

57 MAY 17 1966

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CE 100-9743

defendants are out of the state, and that if he could locate them, he would bring them back for trial.

COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., advised 5/6/66 that the bonding company had not returned subject to Monroe as their representative had previously stated they would do. He stated that since the U. S. Supreme Court had refused to hear the bond forfeiture appeal, he did not think the bonding company would go to the expense and trouble of returning subject to Monroe. He added that the defendants definitely would be tried on the kidnaping charges if they were located in the state, but he did not know of any action contemplated to attempt to return them from another state.

Charlotte will continue to follow and advise of any developments.

F B I

Date: 6/24/66

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-42644)
FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)
WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: NEW YORK

Blair
F. H. [unclear]

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau, 5/10/66.

On 6/23/66, COP A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N. C., PD, advised he had heard of no new developments regarding subject and her co-defendants with the exception that they had again petitioned the U. S. Supreme Court for a hearing on their bond forfeiture case. Previously the U. S. Supreme Court had denied them a hearing on this case. Chief MAUNEY stated he had heard nothing as to the outcome of this second request by defendants.

Chief MAUNEY added that none of the defendants have appeared in Monroe and no effort has been made by local authorities to return them to Monroe on the charge of Kidnaping, which case is still on the docket in Superior Court. He stated he would advise of any new developments as they occur.

Charlotte will continue to follow this matter and advise the Bureau and New York.

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 - (1 - 100- (JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
- 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 - (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

REC-40 / 100-426441-7

17 JUN 25 1966

SUBV CONTROL

C C Wick

GHC:mtl

54 JUN 30 1966
Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI- DATE: 8/29/66
(100-426441)

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Charlotte airtel to Bureau dated 6/24/66.

On 8/16/66, Chief of Police A. A. MAUNEY, Monroe, North Carolina, Police Department, advised that none of the four subjects (MAE MALLORY, RICHARD CROWDER, HAROLD REAPE, and JOHN LOWRY) have returned to Monroe, North Carolina, and indictments charging them with kidnaping are still outstanding. Chief MAUNEY stated that no action has been taken to attempt to return these defendants to Monroe for trial and he does not know of any plans to attempt to return them in the future. He stated that he would advise if local authorities take any prosecutive steps to return defendants for trial.

AZALEE JOHNSON, 503 North Boite Street, Monroe, an SI subject of the Charlotte Office and a co-worker of CLARENCE SENIORS prior to his moving to Brooklyn, New York, in March, 1966, was contacted on July 29, 1966, by SA WALTER J. MC DONALD, JR., using a suitable pretext. At that time she stated that those persons affiliated with the Monroe Defense Committee had left Monroe some time ago and were rumored to be in New York. She stated these persons had not returned and she has had no contact with them.

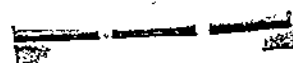
- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 4 - New York (RM)
 - (1 - 100-132360) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-151838) (REAPE)
 - (1 - 100-) (JOHN C. LOWRY)
 - (1 - 100-137309) (WWP)
- 4 - Charlotte
 - (1 - 100-9743) (MALLORY)
 - (1 - 100-9734) (MDC)
 - (1 - 100-9793) (CROWDER)
 - (1 - 100-9792) (REAPE)

61 SEP 8 1966

GHC:lrf

REC-100

100-426441-72



SUB CONTROL

N-Y
NC



b2
b7D

advised on August 16, 1966, that none of the Monroe defendants have returned and there is no activity at all concerning the Monroe Defense Committee as this organization closed its headquarters at 605 Brown Street in Monroe when the Chairman CLARENCE SENIORS moved away in March, 1966. He stated that prior to SENIORS leaving, he assisted AZALEE JOHNSON in publishing monthly newsletter entitled, "Did You Know." Each issue contained some information regarding the case of the Monroe Defendants and an appeal for funds for the Monroe Defense Committee. Informant stated that since SENIORS left, AZALEE has only published one issue of this newsletter which was published in June, 1966. This issue made no mention at all of the Defense Committee or the Monroe defendants.

Charlotte will continue to follow and advise the Bureau and New York.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Dated

10-13

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE OCT 10 1966	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/6 - 28/66
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY A. LEWIS BARNETT	TYPED BY nss
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	

Photo
CC TO: *Nace - Army*
REQ. REC'D *9-5*
SEP 20 1967
ANS.
BY: *Jak Logg*

REFERENCE:

re: Keeper Shaw Mallory
Report of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 9/29/65,
at NY.

-P*-

Shaw (info)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Subject was observed by Special Agents as follows:

b6
b7C

SAS [redacted] 4/24/66.

SAS [redacted] 6/25/66.

SA [redacted] - 9/4, 5, - 11/11; 12/16/65.

Case has been: Pending over one year Yes No; Pending prosecution over six months Yes No

APPROVED *JFM/nd* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

- COPIES MADE:
- 5 - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
 - 2 - Charlotte (100-9743) (RM)
 - 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
 - 3 - New York (100-132360)

100-426441-73 REC-6
EX-113
OCT 11 1966

1 Xerox of sup to Ottawa by O-7 6/13/67 by GAF/ris

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	<i>RNO, State, CIA, SS (3, 5, 6)</i>
Request Recd.	
Date Fwd.	<i>10/26/66</i>
How Fwd.	<i>BY OCT 27 1966</i>
By	<i>JFM</i>

Notations to be made
SUBV. CONTROL

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'D):

SA A. LEWIS BARNETT - 9/4, 5; 11/11; 12/16/65;
8/6/66.

This matter is being maintained in a pending inactive status to follow prosecution of subject by Union County, N.C., authorities.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File No. Where Located

NY T-1

[Redacted]

Used to characterize
ROBERT FRANKLIN
WILLIAMS.

[Redacted]

b2
b7D

NY T-2

[Redacted]

NY T-3

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

100-148916-1B13(4)

[Redacted]

COVER PAGE

-B-

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (Cont'd):

(S)

Identity of Source File No. Where Located

NY T-4
Former

[Redacted]

NY T-5
Former

[Redacted]

Used to characterize

[Redacted]

b1

NY T-6

[Redacted]

(Deemed advisable)

[Redacted]

NY T-7

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-8

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-9

[Redacted]

100-132360-571

NY T-10

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

100-153308-1B14(5)

[Redacted]

COVER PAGE

-C-

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (Cont'd):

Identity of Source

File No. Where Located

NY T-11

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-12

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-13

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-14

[Redacted]

NY T-15

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

(Deemed advisable)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-16

[Redacted]

100-153308-1B15(1)

100-153308-1B1(2)

NY T-17

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-18

[Redacted]

NY T-19

[Redacted]

NY T-20

[Redacted]

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (Cont'd):

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File No. Where Located</u>
NY T-21 [Redacted]	[Redacted]
NY T-22 [Redacted]	
NY T-23 [Redacted]	
NY T-24 [Redacted]	
NY T-25 [Redacted] (Deemed advisable)	[Redacted]
NY T-26 [Redacted]	[Redacted]
NY T-27 [Redacted]	
NY T-28 [Redacted]	

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS:

CHARLOTTE

AT MONROE, NORTH CAROLINA. Will follow Union County, N.C., prosecution of subject on charges of kidnapping.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will follow and report activities of the subject.

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current. ✓
3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. A suitable photograph is is not available, *Taken 12/1/64.* ✓
5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____.
6. This report is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because (state reason) data from NY T-1 through NY T-3; NY T-7 through NY T-14; NY T-16 through NY T-24; and NY -26 through NY T-28 could tend to disclose informants of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof. Such impairment could be detrimental to the national defense interests of the country. ✓
7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) none.
 Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) by her actions and statements, she has indicated contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority. ✓
8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1966. ✓
10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
 Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

COVER PAGE

-F*-

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441 ✓
Director NYfile 100-132360
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory ✓

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
- ✓ 3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
- ✓ 5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

✓ Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, New York City

Enclosure(s) |

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: A. LEWIS BARNETT
Date: 10/10/66
Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #: 100-132360 ✓
Bureau File #: 100-426441 ✓

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY ✓

Character: SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY ✓

Synopsis: Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., NYC, and is occupied as a freelance writer and speaker. Subject's conviction on charges of kidnapping, Union County, N.C., on 2/27/64, reversed by North Carolina Supreme Court, 1/29/65, on basis that indictment upon which subject and others were convicted was defective and that Negroes were systematically excluded from North Carolina Grand Juries. Subject and co-defendants were re-indicted by Union County N.C. Grand Jury, during term of court beginning 5/3/65. Subject's bond of \$15,000 ordered forfeited 8/30/65, as subject did not appear at 5/3/65 term of court in Monroe, Union County, N.C. Informants and sources have advised as follows: Subject, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP), attended numerous WWP functions 1965-66. She has participated and spoken at functions of the Youth Against War and Fascism, Deacons of Defense and Justice, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Progressive Labor Party, Black United Action Front and the Movimiento Pro-Independencia de Puerto Rico. In speeches, subject has urged armed self-defense, refusal to serve in US Armed Forces in Vietnam, and violence against white people.

- P*-

DETAILS:~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

73

NY 100-132360

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence and Employment

Subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York City, and is a Freelance Writer and Speaker. She is an active leader in the Harlem Unemployment Center at 139 West 125th Street, New York City, a group of welfare recipients and poor in Harlem.

NY T-1
September 9, 1965

B. Status of Prosecution

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County North Carolina Grand Jury, on August 28, 1961, against ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, and on August 31, 1961, against WILLIE MAE MALLORY, HAROLD REAPE, RICHARD CROWDER and JOHN C. LOWRY charging two counts of violation of the North Carolina kidnapping statute in connection with the kidnapping of Mr. and Mrs. G. BRUCE STEGALL in Monroe, North Carolina, on August 27, 1961, following a race riot in Monroe on the latter date. Following their indictments, WILLIAMS and MALLORY fled the State of North Carolina.

Chief of Police (COP)
A. A. MAUNEY
to Special Agent (SA) [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
August 31, 1961

The Summer and Fall 1965 issue of "Black America", self-described as "The Theoretical Journal of RAM - Revolutionary Action Front of the United States of America", described ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS as "chairman-in-Exile of the Revolutionary Action Movement; Premier of the African-american government in Exile".

NY 100-132360

A characterization of RAM appears in the appendix hereto.

As of September, 1966, it was reported that ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS was residing in the People's Republic of China.

NY T-1
September 5, 1966

On February 27, 1964, a Union County, North Carolina Jury returned a verdict of guilty against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE AND LOWRY, on two charges each of kidnapping BRUCE and MABEL STEGALL. On February 28, 1964, MALLORY was sentenced to 16-20 years in each case, sentences to run concurrently; CROWDER was sentenced to 7-10 years; REAPE was sentenced to 5-7 years; and LOWRY was sentenced to 3-5 years. All four defendants appealed to the North Carolina Supreme Court. An appeal bond for each was set at \$1,500.00.

Chief of Police (COP)
A.A. MAUNEY
to Special Agent (SA)

b6
b7C

February 27 - 28, 1964

On January 29, 1965, the North Carolina Supreme Court ruled that the indictment upon which MALLORY and her co-defendants were convicted for kidnapping was defective in that it was found that Negroes were systematically excluded from Union County, North Carolina Grand Juries. The court stated that it did not follow, however, that the four defendants were entitled to a dismissal of the charges and the state could, if it desired, seek new indictments from a properly constituted jury.

COP MAUNEY
to SA
January 30, 1965

b6
b7C

NY 100-132360

True bills of indictment were returned by a Union County Grand Jury in Monroe, North Carolina, during the regular term of Superior Court beginning May 3, 1965, against MALLORY, CROWDER, REAPE and LOWRY, charging them with two counts each of kidnapping.

Sheriff D. S. GRIFFIN
Monroe, North Carolina
May 10, 1965
to SA

b6
b7c

On August 30, 1965, in Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, Judge JOHN MC CONNELL ordered the bonds of MALLORY (\$15,000), CROWDER (\$10,000), REAPE (\$7,500) and LOWRY (\$5,000) to be forfeited because none of the four defendants appeared at the May 3, 1965 term of Superior Court. Attorneys filed a notice to appeal to the North Carolina Supreme Court.

Sheriff GRIFFIN
August 30, 1965
to SA

The North Carolina Supreme Court has upheld the ruling of the Superior Court in Monroe, North Carolina, on August 30, 1965, which ordered the forfeiture of the bonds of MALLORY and others for failure to appear at the May 3, 1965 term of Superior Court.

COP MAUNEY
December 21, 1965
to SA

b6
b7c

The kidnapping case in Monroe, North Carolina, against subject and her co-defendants was called for trial at the November 1, 1965 term of Superior Court in Monroe. Neither the defendants nor their attorneys appeared in court and the case was continued to the February, 1966 term of court. No efforts have been made as yet to return defendants to Monroe for trial. The

NY 100-132360

matter of the forfeiture of bonds is still pending.

Sheriff GRIFFIN
November 15, 1965
to SA []

On December 21, 1965, Mr. CARROLL LOWDER, Clerk of the Superior Court, Monroe, North Carolina, advised SA [] that he had not yet learned whether MALLORY and her co-defendants would appeal to the United States Supreme Court concerning the bond forfeiture. He added that the kidnapping charges against the defendants are still pending and the cases will be called at the February, 1966 term of Superior Court. He stated that if any of the defendants are located in North Carolina they will be arrested, but he understands they are all out of the State and he does not know what action, if any, will be taken to return them for trial.

b6
b7C

The kidnapping case against subject and her co-defendants was called for trial at the February 14, 1966 term of Superior Court in Monroe, North Carolina, however, none of the defendants appeared.

COP MAUNEY
February 22, 1966
to SA []

b6
b7C

The May 3, 1966 issue of the "Charlotte Observer", a Charlotte, North Carolina, daily newspaper, contained an article captioned, "Top Court Denies Hearing In North Carolina Case". The article reflected that on May 2, 1966, the United States Supreme Court denied a hearing in the bond forfeiture case of subject and her co-defendants. The bonds, totalling \$37,500, had been ordered forfeited by a Superior Court Judge in Monroe, North Carolina, due to the failure of the defendants to appear in court in May, 1965, as ordered; this ruling had been upheld by the North Carolina Supreme Court.

NY 100-132360

The subject and her co-defendants have again petitioned the United States Supreme Court for a hearing concerning the bond forfeiture case.

COP MAUNEY
June 23, 1966
to SA

b6
b7C

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP)

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

A. Membership

Based upon attendance at WWP branch meetings, contributions made and time spent in WWP activities, it can be stated that subject is a member of the New York Branch WWP.

NY T-1
November 8, 1965 to
May 2, 1966

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

All WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

1. WWP National Conference

Subject was present at all sessions of the WWP National Conference held September 4 to 6, 1965, in New York City. The September 4 and 5 sessions were held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York City, and the September 6, 1965 session was held at WWP Headquarters. At the September 4, 1965 session, subject discussed the death of MALCOLM X stating that she

NY 100-132360

saw him murdered. She stated, "We, Robert Williams and I, have always proclaimed armed self-defense. We are not stopping". She discussed activities being carried out in the Harlem area.

NY T-1
September 7, 1965

MALCOLM X is characterized in the characterization of the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU) which appears in the appendix hereto.

Subject was observed at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York City on September 4 and 5, 1965, and at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, on September 6, 1965.

Special Agents.(SAS),
Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI)

Subject was present at the WWP National Conference held in New York City, September 4-6, 1965. She was also present at a social held at WWP Headquarters during the evening hours of September 3, 1965.

NY T-2
October 6, 1965

Subject was present at a Banquet and Film Showing during the evening of September 4, 1965 at WWP Headquarters in connection with the Labor Day Weekend Conference of the WWP.

NY T-3
September 8, 1965

NY 100-132360

2. New York WWP Branch Meetings

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on August 6, 1965, subject spoke concerning the racial situation in Mississippi saying that Blacks were continuously persecuted there and were beginning to fight back.

NY T-1
August 10, 1965

Subject was present at a branch meeting of the New York WWP on August 20, 1965. During discussion she was heard to state that very soon draft cards would be taken care of in a new way - the mothers will tear them up.

NY T-1
August 26, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on August 27, 1965, subject announced that she was participating in a street rally at 7th Avenue and 125th Street, New York City, during the afternoon of August 28, 1966.

NY T-1
September 3, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP held September 24, 1965, subject announced a banquet to be held by the Harlem Unemployment Center on September 26, 1965.

NY T-1
September 27, 1965

On October 8, 1965, at a branch meeting of the New York WWP, subject announced that CHARLES ~~SIMS~~ of the Deacons of Defense and Justice (DDJ) in Bogalusa, Louisiana, a Negro group which urges armed self-defense, was coming to New York City and would be

NY

NY 100-132360

given a proper welcome at the airport.

NY T-1
October 13, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP held on October 15, 1965, subject made announcements concerning CHARLES SIMS of the DDJ who was coming to New York City on October 23, 1965, to fulfill speaking engagements.

NY T-4
October 29, 1965

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on January 21, 1966, subject spoke concerning the racial situation. He stated that the criminal anarchy "frame-up" against BILL EPTON was in reality a frame-up against all Black people. She stated that when EPTON's trial is called, "black faces" will fill the court room to let the "judge know that we mean business".

NY T-1
January 26, 1966

WILLIAM EPTON is a Vice-President of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and Chairman of the Harlem Club of the PLP. He was arrested on Criminal Anarchy charges in connection with the riots in the Harlem Section of New York City, during the Summer of 1964.

NY T-5
April 19, 1965

A characterization of the PLP appears in the appendix hereto.

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on February 4, 1966, subject spoke concerning a rally recently held in New York City for JULIAN BOND, who had been elected to the Georgia Legislature but was not seated. Go

NY T-1
February 7, 1966 (U)

On March 4, 1966, at a New York WWP branch meeting, subject spoke of a luncheon held recently in Harlem to raise money and supplies for Negroes in Mississippi.

NY T-1
March 9, 1966

NY T-4
March 11, 1966

Subject was present at a joint special meeting of the WWP - Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), held May 6, 1966, at Cornish Arms Hotel in New York City. At this meeting, SAM BALLAN, WWP National Chairman, stated that the meeting of the "Trusted Core of the Party" had been called to discuss Party policies. He related that the WWP-YAWF would attempt to publicly indict the United States for actions in Indonesia.

NY T-1
May 12, 1966

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix hereto.

Subject was present at a New York WWP branch meeting held June 10, 1966, at the Farban Building, 16th Street and 6th Avenue, New York City.

NY T-1
June 15, 1966

NY 100-132360

At a branch meeting of the New York WWP on July 8, 1966, subject discussed a rally which she had chaired in Harlem recently.

NY T-1
July 21, 1966

In addition to the above during the period August 13, 1965 to July 22, 1966, subject was present at twenty-one other meetings of the New York Branch WWP.

NY T-1
August 18, 1965 to
July 28, 1966

Subject was present at WWP meetings on March 18 and April 29, 1966.

NY T-4
March 22 to May 6, 1966

III. CONNECTIONS WITH THE YAWF

The February 25, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" reported that MAE MALLORY was one of the speakers at an anti-war rally sponsored by the YAWF in New York City on February 21, 1965.

A characterization of the "Workers World" appears in the appendix hereto.

The April, 1965 issue of "The Partisan" Volume one, Number one, self-described as magazine of the YAWF, contained an article by subject entitled, "When You're Down and Out". The article stated that through efforts of an organized group of welfare recipients, New York State is being forced to recognize the strength of the poor.

NY 100-132360

The subject was scheduled to speak at a forum sponsored by YAWF at Columbia University, 116th and Broadway, New York City, on October 25, 1965.

NY T-6
October 21, 1965

Subject was in attendance at a YAWF sponsored rally held November 11, 1965, in Union Square, New York City, to protest United States intervention in Vietnam.

NY T-1
November 16, 1965

Subject was observed at the above-described rally on November 11, 1965.

SAS, FBI

A photograph of subject appears in a group of persons participating in a YAWF protest rally in Union Square, New York City, on November 11, 1965.

NY T-3
November 15, 1965

The subject was observed participating in a picket demonstration in Times Square, New York City, on December 16, 1965. Placards displayed by participants announced that the demonstration was being sponsored by the YAWF to protest United States intervention in Vietnam.

SAS, FBI

Subject was present at a YAWF sponsored public meeting held June 2, 1966, at Mc Millan Theater, Columbia University, 116th and Broadway, New York City.

NY 100-132360

Speakers at the meeting criticized the United States for alleged actions in Indonesia.

NY T-1
NY T-3
June 3, 1966

Subject participated in a YAWF sponsored picket demonstration held at New York University, Bronx, New York, during graduating exercises and the presentation of an Honorary Degree to Secretary of Defense MC NAMARA on June 9, 1966, which protested United States intervention in Vietnam.

NY T-7
June 13, 1966

IV. CONNECTIONS WITH THE DEACONS
OF DEFENSE AND JUSTICE (DDJ)

At a fund raising party for the DDJ held September 18, 1965, at 100 West 82nd Street, New York City, subject took admission charges at the door.

NY T-8
September 22, 1965

Subject is listed as the featured speaker at a fund raising meeting for the DDJ at the Unitarian Church, Fillmore Street, Staten Island, New York, on October 23, 1965.

NY T-9
October 20, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was one of the speakers at a fund raising meeting for the DDJ held at the Unitarian Church, Staten Island, New York, during the evening of October 23, 1965. MALLORY spoke of her experiences in the civil rights movement and made an indirect attack on MARTIN LUTHER KING, whose non-violent approach she thought to be ineffective.

NY T-9
October 25, 1965

The October 14, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an announcement indicating that subject would be one of the speakers at a rally for the DDJ in New York City on October 25, 1965.

At a rally held for the benefit of the DDJ at Emmanuel A. M. E. Church, 37 West 119th Street, New York City, on October 25, 1965, subject called for pledges to buy rifles for the DDJ.

NY T-10
October 27, 1965

Subject was present at a meeting held at the Emanuel A.M.E. Church at 119th Street, New York City, on October 25, 1965, which was held to support the DDJ. Several members of RAM were in attendance at the meeting and it was generally agreed that attempts should be made to organize further support for the DDJ in the Harlem area.

NY T-11
November 10, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a rally held for the DDJ at the Emmanuel A.M.E. Church on October 25, 1965. Subject spoke concerning Negroes stating that "We must arm ourselves with guns. We must be ready to die as that is the only way we will be free".

NY T-8
December 7, 1965

NY 100-132360

At a rally for the DDJ held on October 25, 1965, at the Emmanuel A.M.E. Church, subject gave a long dissertation on the evils of white power, saying black men are being used as tools for the white and how foolish the "black boys" are who are fighting in Vietnam. She stated that the DDJ needed guns, cars, bail money, and asserted that it was the duty of all Northern black people to help the DDJ.

NY T-12
November 12, 1965

The October 26, 1965 issue of the "New York Herald Tribune", formerly a New York City daily newspaper, contained an article concerning a rally held for the support of the DDJ at the Emmanuel A.M.E. Church on October 25, 1965. The article noted that subject was one of the speakers at the rally. According to the article, she described the Deacons as a defense group and said they did not represent the revolution. She added that if a Deacon got into trouble, all Negro communities must shield him and must tell the white communities; " 'Touch him and your whole damn country goes up in smoke' ". The article continued:

"Of the riot last summer in the Watts Section of Los Angeles, she said: 'Every man, woman or child who died in Los Angeles, whether looting or not, died a very noble death.

" 'Every black boy who dies in Vietnam is disgracing himself and his people and is being a murderer for the murderers who are murdering us.

" 'They shouldn't have burned the white folks' stores' she added, 'they should have burned the white folks!' ".

The October 25, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mae Mallory Calls For Support to Deacons" which described a speech by MALLORY on October 25, 1965, in which she stated

NY 100-132360

that should a Deacon get into trouble all the Black People should shield him.

The October 30, 1965 issue of the "New York Amsterdam News", a New York City daily news-paper, reported that subject was one of the speakers at a rally in support of the DDJ held recently at Emmanuel A.M.E. Church in New York City. She protested the fact, according to the article, that Negro children had been killed while "praying to a blue-eyed God in a white man's church". She also stated, "Every black boy who dies in Vietnam is disgracing himself and his people and is being a murderer for the murderers who are murdering us".

At a meeting held at Buffalo Branch, WWP Headquarters, 831 Main Street, Buffalo, New York, on October 27, 1965, subject and CHARLES SIMS were the principal speakers. MALLORY spoke concerning self-defense against racists and introduced SIMS as President of the DDJ, Bogalusa, Louisiana.

NY T-2
November 5, 1966

NY T-13
October 29, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a public meeting sponsored by the YAWF on October 29, 1965, at 853 Broadway, New York City, which was held to raise funds for the DDJ. Subject stated that she tries to tell the people in Harlem that not all whites are bad and that she wanted to go back to Harlem and tell her people how the whites had donated money to buy guns for Negroes. She urged everyone present to donate as much as possible to help pay expenses of the DDJ and to buy arms.

NY T-4
November 23, 1965

NY 100-132360

The November 11, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article describing a YAWF meeting in support of the DDJ on October 29, 1965, in New York City. The article noted that subject pleaded for funds to help arm the Deacons.

Deacons for Defense and Justice

✓ On November 11, 1965, it was stated that [redacted] of the DDJ in Bogalusa, Louisiana, was temporarily staying at subject's home, 212 West 129th Street, New York City.

NY
b6
b7C

NY T-14
November 11, 1965

Subject is one of the persons in New York City who have helped in fund raising activities for the DDJ.

NY T-15
February 3, 1966

V. CONNECTIONS WITH THE OAAU

At an OAAU sponsored forum at the Hotel Theresa, in New York City, on October 31, 1965, subject spoke briefly of integrated schools and other matters.

NY T-10
November 3, 1965

A leaflet announcing an OAAU forum on December 12, 1965, listed MAE MALLORY as a speaker.

NY T-10
December 8, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was scheduled to speak at an OAAU sponsored forum at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, on December 12, 1965.

NY T-16
December 17, 1965

Subject was present at an OAAU sponsored forum at the Hotel Theresa on December 12, 1965.

NY T-11
December 15, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU forum held December 12, 1965, at the Hotel Theresa in New York City. She seemed convinced that Negroes "will be backed into an oven" if they are not careful. She urged all present to help organize for self-defense to prevent their extermination.

NY T-16
December 17, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU forum held at the Theresa Hotel, New York City, on December 12, 1965.

NY T-8
December 20, 1965

NY T-10
December 15, 1965

NY T-17
December 21, 1965

NY 100-132360

A leaflet advertising an OAAU open forum at the Hotel Theresa, New York City, on February 13, 1966, listed subject as one of the speakers.

NY T-16
February 14, 1966

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU open forum held February 13, 1966, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City.

NY T-17
February 18, 1966

At an OAAU rally held March 12, 1966, at 125th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City, subject was one of the speakers. She blamed the Central Intelligence Agency for the take-over of the Ghana government stating that she was ashamed of what the colonial powers had done in Ghana.

NY T-10
March 17, 1966

Subject was present at an OAAU open forum held April 17, 1966, at the Hotel Theresa, New York City.

NY T-8
April 19, 1966

Subject was one of the speakers at an OAAU outdoor festival held on July 23, 1966, at 127th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City.

NY T-16
July 27, 1966

NY 100-132360

Subject was present at an OAAU forum held at 61 Clinton Street, New Rochelle, New York, on August 14, 1966. Subject spoke briefly stating that she was engaged in trying to improve the standard of living for the people in Harlem.

NY T-10
August 15, 1966

VI. CONNECTIONS WITH THE PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

Subject was one of the speakers at a PLP rally held at the Hotel Theresa in New York City, on December 8, 1965. She spoke about a current court case in New York City and the meaning of the Harlem riots.

NY T-8
December 20, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally held for BILL EPTON, a leader of the PLP, at 116th Street and 8th Avenue, New York City, on December 18, 1965.

NY T-6
December 22, 1965

At a fund raising dinner for BILL EPTON held December 26, 1965, at the Mount Morris Presbyterian Church, New York City, subject spoke of the American judicial system as it pertains to black people and condemned it.

NY T-10
December 29, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject participated in a picket demonstration at 100 Centre Street, New York City, on December 30, 1965, protesting the arrest of BILL EPTON of the PLP.

NY T-8
January 24, 1966

Subject was one of the speakers at a rally for BILL EPTON at the Mount Morris Presbyterian Church, New York City, on January 24, 1966. She and other speaker urged "Black Harlem" to rally around EPTON.

NY T-18
January 25, 1966

Subject spoke at a rally for BILL EPTON held on January 24, 1966, at the Mount Morris Presbyterian Church. She spoke of how "they" framed her in North Carolina as "they" are now framing EPTON. She mentioned the riots in the Watts Section of Los Angeles and said that a better job should be done next time and "make sure there are more casualties on the other side".

NY T-19
January 26, 1966

The January 13, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article concerning a defense meeting for BILL EPTON on January 24, 1966, at which subject would be one of the speakers.

VII. CONNECTIONS WITH THE BLACK UNITED
ACTION FRONT (BUAF)

The BUAF is a new group comprising many grass root Harlem organizations such as the PLP and the OAAU. The purposes of the BUAF are:

NY 100-132360

- (1) Stopping the war in Vietnam,
- (2) Stopping the drafting of black youth and
- (3) Bringing the troops home

NY T-20
July 7, 1966

Subject acted as mistress of ceremonies at a rally sponsored by the BUAF at 111th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York, on June 25, 1966, to protest the drafting of Negro youth to fight in Vietnam. Subject stated that the permit for the rally did not allow a collection to be taken; therefore, she urged all present to buy a booklet on sale which contained a speech made by BILL EPTON in New York City Criminal Court, on January 27, 1966, the day he was sentenced on charges on advocating criminal anarchy in connection with the Harlem riots in 1964.

SAS, FBI

The August 18, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article describing a speech by MALLORY during an anti-war rally in New York City on August 6, 1966. The article noted that MALLORY, speaking for the BUAF, said that the black people would learn that their real enemies are not the Vietnamese but the "white rascist ruling class of the United States".

The August 18, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" also contained an article entitled "Rob Williams, Mae Mallory Speak On Black Power in Peking and N. Y. C.". The article noted that subject spoke to thousands of anti-war protestors in New York City on August 6, 1966, stating that "We are inspired" by and salute the great People's Republic of China.

NY 100-132360

VIII. CONNECTIONS WITH THE REVOLUTIONARY
ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On August 20, 1966, it was stated that subject wished to travel to Syracuse, New York, on August 21, 1965, as ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS was allegedly in trouble and had to leave Cuba. No further explanation of this matter was offered.

NY T-11
August 23, 1965

A message from ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS in Cuba received by MAX STANFORD of RAM in New York City, requested that RAM leaders stay in contact with MAE MALLORY.

NY T-11
October 13, 1965

Members of RAM and a member of the DDJ met at subject's residence in New York City on November 10, 1965.

NY T-11
November 10, 1965

Members of RAM have been in recent contact with WILLIEMA MALLORY concerning plans to travel to Cuba by a RAM member.

NY T-11
January 26, 1966

IX. SUPPORT OF THE MOVIMIENTO PRO-
INDEPENDENCIA DE PUERTO RICO (MPIPR)

A characterization of the MPIPR and the MPIPR-New York Mission appear in the appendix hereto.

NY 100-132360

Subject was present at a conference of the MPIPR-New York Mission, at 106 East 14th Street, on December 10, 1965. Principal speaker at the conference was ANA LILIANA CORDERO, MPIPR Auxiliary Secretary General to Africa.

NY

NY T-3
December 13, 1965

NY T-21
December 13, 1965

NY T-22
December 17, 1965

NY T-23
December 13, 1965

NY T-24
December 12, 1965

A photograph of a group of unidentified individuals depicts a person who was present at a MPIPR meeting at 106 East 14th Street, New York, on December 10, 1965.

NY T-25
December 21, 1965

MAE MALLORY is depicted in the photograph described above.

NY T-23
December 29, 1965

NY T-24
December 27, 1965

NY T-26
December 22, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally co-sponsored by the MPIPR - New York Mission, held April 24, 1966, at 106th and Broadway, New York City. She stated that the Negroes should support the Dominican Republic's fight for freedom and stressed that the Negroes are fighting American imperialism on the local New York scene in the fight against police brutality.

SAS, FBI

Subject was one of the speakers at a street rally co-sponsored by the MPIPR - New York Mission, on April 24, 1966, at 106th Street and Broadway, New York City.

NY T-24
April 24, 1966

NY T-26
April 25, 1966

X. CONNECTIONS WITH THE HARLEM UNEMPLOYMENT CENTER (HUC)

Subject was one of the speakers at a rally held August 28, 1965, at 125th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City, by the HUC. Her theme was that Negroes must be prepared to fight and die.

NY T-8
August 28, 1965

Subject was one of the speakers at a fund raising dinner held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York City, on October 24, 1965. She spoke concerning the Harlem ghetto and said that black people should arm themselves to fight for their freedom as that is the only way they will ever be free.

NY T-8
December 7, 1965

NY 100-132360

Subject is scheduled to be one of the speakers at a job conference to be sponsored by the HUC on May 21, 1966, at the Salem Methodist Church in Harlem, New York City.

NY T-8
May 11, 1966

XI. MISCELLANEOUS

The October 26, 1962 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mae Mallory Is Still Champion" which described subject as a "Black Freedom Fighter".

The December 21, 1962 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article by MAE MALLORY entitled, "Christmas in a Cleveland Prison".

The March 8, 1963 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mae Mallory Still In Jail Tho' Bond Has Been Posted". The article claimed that although bond had been posted for MALLORY's release from jail in Cleveland, Ohio, she was not released as her case is so important "in the liberation struggle of the Afro-American people".

The subject was one of the speakers at a street rally held at 125th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City, on October 23, 1965. She stated that "the blacks must fight for their freedom as that is the only way the black man will ever be free in America." She said, "If we must kill the white man to be free, we will do just that".

NY T-8
December 7, 1965

NY 100-132360

At an "All night teach-in on Vietnam" sponsored by the City College of New York chapter of the Independent Committee to End the War in Vietnam at Finley Center, City College of New York, on December 13, 14, 1965, subject was one of the speakers stating that blacks should not fight in the "white imperialist war" in Vietnam.

NY T-27
December 14, 1965

The March 25, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article describing a speech by subject in Buffalo, New York, on March 14, 1965.

The May 13, 1965 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Mrs. Mallory Judged Not Guilty In Congo Picket Line Arrest". The article stated that subject was acquitted in New York City Court on May 3, 1965, on charges of disorderly conduct during a picket line at the United States Mission to the United Nations during the Fall of 1964.

The July 22, 1966 issue of the "Workers World" contained an article entitled, "Black Leaders On Black Power" which quoted subject as stating, "To the Black revolutionary Black power means being for the Vietnamese Liberation Front, the Puerto Rican and Dominican peoples' liberation fight and an alignment with all of those who are fighting for liberation abroad as well as at home".

At a meeting of the 11th Assembly District Club, Harlem Region of the Communist Party held July 29, 1966, at 402 West 146th Street, New York City, it was stated that subject who formerly belonged to the Communist Party (CP) and was active in Harlem is now active with the Nationalist movement in the "Black Power" philosophy. It was stated that when the CP stopped supporting MALLORY, she drifted away.

NY T-20
August 11, 1966

NY 100-132360

Subject was observed in attendance at the 3rd International Days of Protest Parade and Rally sponsored by the 5th Avenue Parade Committee in Times Square, and at 48th Street and Park Avenue, New York City, on August 6, 1966.

SAS, FBI

Subject is reportedly a member of the Black Panther Party in New York City.

NY T-28
August 11, 1966

The September 13, 1966 issue of "New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, described the recently formed Black Panther Party as a militant group of young Negroes opposed to integration.

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto," the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, now residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the nonwhite races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnapping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he now publishes a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader" from Havana.

This source in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely nonwhite in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World," that is, the nonwhite races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from an RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "father" of RAM and referred to as

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (RAM)

RAM's "Black Stalin." FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD, now of New York City, formerly of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, serving as RAM Field Chairman.

On March 18, 1965, a third source advised that HANIF ABDUL WAHAB of Cleveland, Ohio, occupies a position in the RAM only one or two places removed from the top RAM leadership.

On May 16, 1966, a fourth source advised that the RAM still remains active, however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. This source further advised that so far as is known, FREEMAN, STANFORD, and WAHAB still occupy positions of leadership in the RAM.

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member, SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 2, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

NY 100 132360

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights," while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes of education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On February 28, 1966, a confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA CALLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOLM X, who resides in Boston, Massachusetts.

NY 100 132360

APPENDIX

2.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On April 12, 1966, the same confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU are located in Suite 128, Hotel Theresa, 2090 Seventh Avenue, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a second confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15-18, 1965, at New York City, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine, "Challenge," a biweekly New York City newspaper, and "Spark," a west coast newspaper.

The June 1, 1965, issue of "Challenge," page 6, states that "this paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level."

The source advised that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 622, 132 Nassau Street, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared:

NY 100 132360

APPENDIX

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on March 9, 1966, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

NY 100 132360

APPENDIX

1.

"WORKERS WORLD"

On May 2, 1966, a confidential source advised that the "Workers World" is the official newspaper of the Workers World Party, published twice monthly, with editorial offices located at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

1.

MOVIMIENTO PRO INDEPENDENCIA
DE PUERTO RICO (PUERTO RICAN
INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT)

The Movimiento Pro Independencia de Puerto Rico (MPIPR) was organized in November, 1959, at Ponce, Puerto Rico, to work for the independence of Puerto Rico. It has an estimated membership of between 1,000 and 1,300 people with missions throughout the island of Puerto Rico and in New York, New York; Chicago, Illinois; and Buffalo, New York.

At the time the MPIPR was organized it indicated that it did not advocate violence but would accept members who did. JUAN MARI BRAS, the founder and dominant leader of this organization, in a speech during March, 1964, threatened violence comparable to that in Algeria if Puerto Rico became a state within the United States. A source reported in 1966, that a leader of the MPIPR has indicated that "the revolution" would soon begin and another source advised that another official of this organization has attempted to obtain a number of automatic pistols. Articles praising FIDEL CASTRO and the Cuban Government regularly appear in MPIPR publications. In 1961, it adopted a resolution expressing 100 per cent approval of and solidarity with the Cuban revolution. It sent a delegation to the Tri-Continental Conference of African, Asian and Latin American People, held in Havana, Cuba, during January, 1966, and it maintains a permanent delegate to the Secretariat located in Havana.

The press of Puerto Rico has reported that the MPIPR has held numerous demonstrations protesting compulsory military service for Puerto Ricans and United States policy in Vietnam and the Dominican Republic.

APPENDIX

NY 100-132360

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

MOVIMIENTO PRO INDEPENDENCIA
DE PUERTO RICO (PUERTO RICAN
INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT) (MPIPR)
(NEW YORK MISSION)

A source advised on August 15, 1961, that the New York Mission of the Movimiento Pro Independencia de Puerto Rico (MPIPR) was organized on August 6, 1961, in New York City (NYC).

A second source advised on October 24, 1961, that the New York Mission of the MPIPR supports and promotes the aims and principles of the MPIPR as set forth by the headquarters of the MPIPR in Puerto Rico. The announced purpose of the MPIPR is to work for the complete independence of Puerto Rico through propaganda and other peaceful means.

JUAN MARI BRAS, Secretary General of the MPIPR, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 20, 1960, that the MPIPR does not advocate violence to gain independence because it would be ineffective against the force of the United States Government. MARI BRAS believes that the Puerto Rican people have a right to use violence to gain their freedom if there was a possibility of success.

The second source advised on December 14, 1961, that the New York Mission of the MPIPR had adopted the name "Mision Central Vito Marcantonio."

A third source advised on May 15, 1966, that the headquarters of the New York Mission is located at Casa Puerto Rico, 106 East 14th Street, New York City, with other facilities available at 336 East 13th Street, New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
October ~~10~~, 1956

Bufile 100-426441 ✓
NYfile 100-132360

Title: Willie Mae Mallory ✓

Character: Security Matter -
Workers World Party ✓

Reference is made to report of
Special Agent A. Lewis Barnett dated and captioned as
above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose
identities are concealed in referenced communication
have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-15 who has furnished insufficient
information to establish reliability. ✓

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum *0135h*
DIVISION OF INTELLIGENCE

TO : Director, FBI *100-422144-18* *85 932* DATE: *9/28/66*

FROM : SAC, New York *(100-132360)*

SUBJECT: *Willie Mae Malloy*
SM - WWP

SOG ACTION:
(Records Branch)

- Post and destroy
- File

This case will be delinquent.

Date of Bureau deadline: *9/29/66*

Reason for the delinquency: *Handling expedite matter in connection with national conference of WWP.*

Date the report or necessary communication will reach the Bureau: *10/17/66*

AEC zone designation; e. g., OR, CH, etc.:
(This applies only to 116 cases.)

No administrative action necessary.

SUBV CONTROL
[Signature]

ALB
(1)
Rm

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) (100-436190) DATE: 10/31/66

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

~~MONROE DEFENSE COMMITTEE (MDC)~~
~~IS - MISC~~
~~(OO: CE)~~

[redacted] Monroe, N. C., PD, advised 10/26/66 no preparations are being made to try MALLORY and her co-defendants at the November, 1966, term of Superior Court. He stated since CLARENCE SENIORS of MDC left town in March, 1966, he has not seen or heard anything of these defendants or their representatives. He stated that court officials have made no effort to return these defendants to Monroe, and it does not appear that they plan to do so.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised 10/20/66 there has been no MDC activity in Monroe since CLARENCE SENIORS left town. He stated none of the defendants have returned and [redacted] is the only associate of this organization and MAE MALLORY still in Monroe.

Charlotte is preparing a closing report on MDC.

- 4-Bureau (RM)
 - (2-100-426441)
 - (2-100-436190)
- 3-New York (RM)
 - (2-100-132360)
 - (1-100-146353)
- 2-Charlotte
 - (1-100-9743)
 - (1-100-9734)

GHC:a jh
(9)

EX-103

REC 100-426441 74

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/20/10 BY SPZALM/clj
#445485

12 NOV 1 1966

62 NOV 15 1966

SUBV. CONTROL



UNREC COPY FILED IN 100-426441-190

United States Government
MEMORANDUM

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-19-2009

To: Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Date: NOV 16 1966

From: *JW* Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

Card U.T.D.
11/22/66
aa

Subject: INDEX REVIEW

Re: WILLIE MAE

2.4.0
MALLORY

File in FBI No. 100-426441
cc: 100-398030

Reports of investigation have been reviewed as requested

by you on _____.

It has been determined that indexing of this case for future

review should be

continued

discontinued

Commentary:

28 NOV 21 1966

EX-113

REC 5

100-426441-75

NOV 17 1966

cc: FBI
ISD-SO
Dept. 146-012-18-2

77 DEC 1 1966

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

67
SUBV CONTROL
Def...
...

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-398030

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 12/29/66

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-9743) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
OO: NEW YORK

Re Charlotte letter to Bureau 10/31/66.

On 12/21/66, COP A.A. MAUNEY, Monroe, N.C., advised that the indictment for kidnaping is still outstanding against subject. He stated, however, that he did not believe that this case would ever be tried as local authorities have shown no interest in making any attempt to return MALLORY to North Carolina for trial, and it is very unlikely that she would ever return of her own volition. He added that none of the defendants in this case have returned to Monroe since they were re-indicted.

Chief MAUNEY stated that he would advise this office in the event of any further developments in this matter.

L

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte

100-426441-76

GHC:mfd
5

REC 11

DEC 30 1966

[ST-116

[Signature]
SUBV. CONTROL



360
70 JAN 6 1967

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

DATE: 1/9/67

~~SECRET~~

Rerep of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 10/10/66, at NY, and Charlotte letter 12/29/66.

As it appears that no further prosecutive action will be taken concerning subject by North Carolina authorities and the investigation concerning subject is current, this matter is being placed in a closed status by the NYO.

7/23

a

REC 20

EX-104

100-426441-77

JAN 10 1967

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - New York

ALB:efc

JAN 12 1967

SUBV. CONTROL



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1), (2)
DATE 08-10-2009

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated
10/19/2009

CORRELATION SUMMARY

Main File No: 100-426441
See also: 88-19471

Date: 7/20/67

Subject: Willie Mae Mallory

Date Searched: 1/30/67

All logical variations of subject's name and aliases were searched
and identical references were found as:

SUMMARY

Willie Mae Mallory
Margaret Hill
Mrs. Keefer Mallory
Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory
Mae Mallory
Mar Mallory
May Mallory

Willie Mae Range Mallory
Willie Mae Mallory
Willie May Mallory
May Mallory
Willie Mae Malory
Willie Mae Range
Willie Mae Turner

This is a summary of information obtained from a review of
all "see" references to the subject in Bureau files under the names
and aliases listed above. All references under the above names
containing data identical with the subject have been included except
any indicated at the end of this summary under the heading REFERENCES
NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY.

THIS SUMMARY HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR USE AT THE SEAT OF
GOVERNMENT AND IS NOT SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION. IT IS DESIGNED TO
FURNISH A SYNOPSIS OF THE INFORMATION SET OUT IN EACH REFERENCE, AND
IN MANY CASES THE ORIGINAL SERIAL WILL CONTAIN THE INFORMATION IN
MORE DETAIL.

b6
b7c

Analyst

Coordinator

Approved

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

BKE:nlt

arr, mc

L/O

1-ENCLOSURE
*Enclosures Behind File -
Search Slips Only*

REC
EAS
MCT
EAS

100-426441-78

JUL 20 1967

62 JUL 28 1967

~~SECRET~~

CONFIDENTIAL

ABBREVIATIONS

- Add. info.....Additional information appearing in this reference which pertains to Willie Mae Mallory can be found in the main file or elsewhere in this summary.
- GAMD.....Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants
- CP.....Communist Party
- FPCC.....Fair Play for Cuba Committee
- MDC.....Monroe Defense Committee
- PD.....Police Department
- SWP.....Socialist Workers Party
- WWP.....Workers World Party

RELATIVE WHO HAS BUREAU MAIN FILE

The relationship, biographical data and civil rights activities of Willie Mae Mallory were set forth in the main file of her daughter, Patricia Leola Mallory, as follows:

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-437259-1 p.1
 -2 p.1,2
 -3 encl. p.1

(22)
 (8, 14, 22, 31, 34)
 (14, 31, 34)

~~SECRET~~

An article appeared in the "NY World Telegram and Sun" dated 9/9/58, entitled "Negroes Lose Suit to Upset School Zones". This article stated that Mae Mallory sought to compel the school board to register her daughter, Patricia, as a student in the "JHS 118, Man.", because she, Mallory, was dissatisfied with the program offered in the the junior high school in her district. According to this article, Justice Arthur G. Klein, NY County Supreme Court, ruled that children must attend schools within their own residence zone; that Mallory had failed to prove that the school to which her daughter was assigned was in any way inferior to the school she preferred.

62-101087-35-A "NY World Telegram
(16) and Sun" 9/9/58

[redacted] advised that [redacted] (100-149163), indicated at CP headquarters, NYC on 9/29/59, that he would attend a meeting in Harlem that evening concerning a matter which involved a woman and her son (possibly Mae Mallory and her son, and the school integration fight in Harlem).

100-149163-563 p.1
(17)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Connie Gigliani, Tudor Hotel, 304 East 42nd Street, NYC, advised that Joshua Mquaboko Nyongolo Nkomo (105-82052), while a guest at this hotel from 10/7/60 to 10/29/60, had been charged for calls to telephone numbers in NYC, including 9 calls to number UN 6-0430. According to Edward L. Braune, New York Telephone Company, NYC, Mae Mallory, 212 West 129th Street, employed by Braunstein Dress Company, 345 West 35th Street, NYC, was subscriber to telephone number UN 6-0430.

[redacted]
(25)

A source (not identified) advised on 6/28/61, that Mae Mallory had stated that she was a member of the Crusaders for Freedom.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Mallory stated that the group was pro-Cuban and had worked in the FPCC and the July 26th Movement. Mallory also stated that this group believed in fighting back and taking decisive action in the form of picketing and demonstrations.

This serial indicated that the July 26 Movement was a revolutionary organization founded and led by Fidel Castro, Premier of Cuba.

Add. info.

100-442745-2 p.6,19,27
(10)

[redacted] advised that on 6/28/61, a woman believed to be b2 Mae Mallory had contacted Jorge Orihuela, member of the July 26th Movement, NY (97-3243). Mallory stated that she belonged to Robert Williams' Crusaders for Freedom, a pro-Cuban group, who were meeting with resistance in their efforts to integrate the only swimming pool available for children in Montgomery, Alabama. As a protest, the Crusaders for Freedom were planning to hold demonstrations and pickets, location not disclosed. Mallory requested that a delegate from the July 26th Movement be sent to a Planning Committee meeting to be held on 6/29/61, at the FPCC office, NYC. Orihuela advised Mallory that a delegate would be sent to the meeting.

97-3243-449 p.1 encl. p.1
(16)
SI 97-4098-34 p.4,5
(16)
SI 97-4196-657 p.145,146
(2/16) (add. info.)

The following references contain information regarding the activities on the part of individuals, organizations and/or committees to raise funds for the defense of Willie Mae Mallory, a defendant in a racial incident which occurred in Monroe, North Carolina on 8/27/61.

(continued)

(continued)

Following this incident, Mallory and others were indicted under the North Carolina State Statute of kidnaping. A petition was also circulated by the MDC which called upon the Governor of Ohio not to extradite Mallory to Monroe. Protest rallies, meetings and demonstrations were held for Mallory in various areas during the period 1962-1963. Demonstrations were also held protesting alleged police brutality and the incarceration of Mallory.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
25-330971-11-22 encl. p.1-4	(1)
62-109966-2 encl. p.3	(1)
88-19435-294 p.2	(2)
100-52321-35 p.9	(17)
100-97360-35* p.3-5	(17)
100-367802-33 p.17,18	(18)
100-369288-36* p.4	(18)
100-371709-54* p.9,10	(3)
100-387728-93 encl. p.1	(14)
100-392476-24 p.2,3	(3)
-30* p.1,3	(3)
100-408086-38* p.2-4	(3)
100-424955-18 p.5,6	(4)
100-432600-14 p.5,11,12	(5)
100-435187-13 p.5,6	(6,19)
100-440442-2 p.11,12	(22)

(continued)

* add. info.

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-442648-1* p.7,8	(10,15,23)
105-97087-5* p.18,19	(25)

[redacted] advised that Millie Mc Adory (100-201491); stated that she had been contacted by FBI Agents who were interested in the whereabouts of Willie May Mallory. Mc Adory stated that Mallory had telephoned her prior to Mallory's departure for the South. Mc Adory believed that Mallory would contact her in the future. Mc Adory planned to contact Mallory's mother on 9/7/61.

b2
b7D

On 9/12/61, [redacted] advised that Mc Adory had discussed a letter that she had received from Mallory with Ben Davis, Jr., and Davis had advised her to do nothing regarding this matter, and forbade her to discuss the matter with anyone.

Add. info.

100-201491-74 p.B
(15)

A Bureau memo dated 9/18/61, set out the background information and physical description of Willie Mae Mallory which was to be transmitted to King Features Syndicate (94-8-77). A pencil notation disclosed that this information was sent to King Features Syndicate on 9/21/61.

94-8-77-786 p.1, encl. p.1
(2)

A meeting of the Buffalo Branch of the WWP was held in Buffalo on 11/24/61, where it was learned that Martin Luther King (100-106670) was to appear in Cleveland, Ohio, for the benefit of

(continued)

*add. info.

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Mae Mallory.

At a meeting* of the Buffalo Branch, WWP held on 12/1/61, Vera Spruill, active in SWP activities in Buffalo, reported that she and Mallory had talked to King in Cleveland the previous weekend. King had gone on record in favor of Mallory and had signed a petition being circulated in Mallory's behalf.

Add. info.

[redacted]
100-106670-49 p.19-21
(17)

* Possibly Buffalo

[redacted] advised that on 2/12/62, a meeting of the Program Committee, Community Forum (CF) (100-432694) was held at 3230 Belvoir, Shaker Heights, Ohio, where it was suggested that Willie Mae Mallory be asked to speak on the Mallory case at the March, 1962 CF meeting. This source later advised it was announced that Mallory was to be the featured speaker at the 3/2/62 CF meeting,* and that this announcement had caused a great deal of criticism. The above source also advised that on 3/2/62 a meeting of the CF was held at the Ohio Savings and Loan Hall, South Euclid, Ohio, where the Mallory case was discussed.

b2
b7D

100-432694-14 p.1,5,6,19-21
(5,19)

* It was not known whether Mallory spoke at the 3/2/62 CF meeting.

[redacted] advised that on approximately 3/15/62, a crusade began to collect one million Cuban signatures to be sent to the World Federation of Associations for the United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland, in order to obtain the immediate release of four US citizens imprisoned in North Carolina. One of the sponsors of this crusade

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

was the North American Friends of Cuba (105-111683). The four individuals referred to above included Mae Mallory.

105-111683-2 p.5
(25)

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] Germany (protect identity). It contained Monroe Defense Committee Press Release #120, which set out information regarding Mae Mallory and others who were charged with kidnaping.

Copy of communication enclosed b2
105-18093-178 p.1 encl. p.2 b7D
(24)

[redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory, who recently had a hearing before the Governor of the State of Ohio in connection with her extradition to North Carolina on a charge of kidnaping, was a guest speaker at the Cleveland Nation of Islam (NOI) (25-330971) Temple on 12/20/61. Mallory asked the NOI to help her. She stated that prayer was not the answer to her problems, that she needed dollars and that the black people needed to unite and fight the white man. Mallory also told about the Monroe, N.C., kidnaping incident (set out).

The "Cleveland Plain Dealer", of 3/25/62, pointed out that Mallory was being held in Cuyahoga County jail pending her appeal of an order that she be extradited to North Carolina on an indictment of kidnaping a white couple in Monroe, in August, 1961, in connection with an integration demonstration there.

Add. info.

25-330971-11-1 p.1,8-11,15
(1,16)

-8-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[redacted] furnished an Information Bulletin No. 3, issued by the CAMD which he had received on 3/2/62. According to this bulletin the kidnap trial in Monroe, N.C., scheduled for 2/19/62, had been postponed until 5/7/62, in an effort to extradite Mae Mallory, a defendant, from Ohio to Monroe. Ohio Governor Di Salle had turned down appeals from numerous organizations and individuals not to grant the extradition. A court hearing was scheduled for 2/26/62 in Ohio. This bulletin disclosed that if convicted, the defendants faced 20 years to life imprisonment. b2 b7D

[redacted] p.1, encl. p.1

(26)

On 2/6/63, Benjamin J. Davis (100-149163) attended a meeting of leading CP functionaries held at CP headquarters, NYC. Davis stated he had written a letter to a Negro woman in jail (Mae Mallory) and had stated he hoped this year would bring her freedom. He received a reply in which she had stated that she was amazed to hear from him, that things seemed drastically wrong if he must send personal greetings but could not openly send the greetings of his Party. She stated that since the Party claimed to be a defender of the oppressed, the poor and down-trodden, and then overlooked an individual such as she, that she raised the question of the integrity of that Party and could not agree with the policies it seemed to advocate. After Davis finished reading the letter, he stated that people like this woman (Mae Mallory) should be in the Party.

On 2/7/63, at a meeting of CP functionaries at CP headquarters, NYC, "Davis suggested that Anton Krchmarek in Cleveland* be asked the status of the CP's activities in Cleveland around the Mallory case."

[redacted]
100-149163-1072 p.2-4

(18)

*Ohio

b2

b7D

[redacted] reported that a meeting** of the Monroe-Wingate Klavern #5, United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (157-370-8) was held on 3/18/63. It was announced that Willie

(continued)

** Possibly held at Monroe.

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Mae Mallory was to be returned to Monroe, N.C., to stand trial on a charge of kidnaping, and that the members could expect trouble from Negroes when Mallory was brought back to Monroe.

157-370-8-39 p.5

(13)

An article appeared in "The Worker" dated 3/31/63, entitled "Mrs. Mallory Wins New Stay". According to this article, Mallory narrowly averted being returned from Cleveland, Ohio, to Monroe, N.C., where she faced trumped up kidnaping charges, when her attorney, Walter S. Hoffner, got a last minute stay of execution of the warrant of extradition from Judge Paul C. Weick in Akron, Ohio.

On 3/18/63, the U.S. Supreme Court refused to review Mallory's extradition case and she was returned to jail in Cleveland, after the Ohio Supreme Court had granted bail.

According to this article a "Free Mae Mallory" meeting was held in the Phillips Memorial Baptist Church, Youngstown, Ohio (no date). Mallory, who had been temporarily released on bail from the Cuyahoga County Jail, briefly greeted the crowd (Details set out).

100-3-75-A "The Worker"

(2) 3/31/63

SI 100-3-75-A "The Worker"

(17) 3/26/63

Legat, Bonn, furnished a copy of a communication dated 4/5/63, from Mae Mallory, MDC, 10517 Superior, Cleveland 6, Ohio, to Women of the Whole World (100-343636), Editorial office, 13 Unter den Linden, Berlin W8, Deutschland. This material was extracted from confidential Communications Intercept Service information received on 5/6/63, from the US Army Operations and Research Detachment, Frankfurt/main, Germany. It contained a bulletin issued by the MDC supposedly signed by Mae Mallory. It enclosed a story from "The Pittsburgh Courier", on the Mallory Case.

Copy of bulletin enclosed
100-343636-478 p.1,2, encl.

(18)

~~SECRET~~

Legat, Bern, Switzerland, transmitted issues No. 7-10 of Volume I of the publication "Africa Latin America Asia Revolution" (97-4803). Page 1 of Volume I No. 7, dated November, 1963, contained a letter from Mae Mallory, Cleveland, Ohio, concerning a Pan African Army. Pages 80-83 of this volume contained an article entitled "Free Mae Mallory", by Clarence H. Seniors, regarding Mallory's fight for her life against racial bigotry. (no source)

Above Volumes enclosed
97-4803-36 p.2
(17)

On 11/2/63, Willie Mae Mallory spoke at a public meeting under the sponsorship of the Freedom Fighters, held at the Cedar YMCA*, Cleveland, Ohio. Mallory asked those in attendance to contact Governor James A. Rhodes of Ohio for the purpose of gaining asylum for her in Ohio. Those present were not attentive to Mallory's request and showed little interest in the matter of which she was concerned [redacted]

On 11/13/63 [redacted] identified Herman Kirsch (100-367935) as being in attendance at a social function sponsored by the Cleveland Branch, SWP, held at 5927 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, for the purpose of raising funds for Mallory and other defendants in the Monroe kidnaping case.

This serial indicated that the Freedom Fighters was a non political organization comprised of both white and colored who were interested in civil rights and job equality.

b2
b7D

[redacted] corroborated the above information.

Add. info.

100-367935-34 p.20
(15)

* Young Men's Christian Association

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

On 12/22/62, an MDC meeting was held at 922-29th Avenue South, Seattle, Washington, for the purpose of obtaining contributions for the defense of Mae Mallory. Tom and Leslie Warner (105-117699) had distributed flyers announcing this meeting. [redacted]

On 5/4/63, the Warners attended a Mallory meeting held at 2632 East Valley Street, Seattle, where it was learned that Tom Warner was interested in starting a Mae Mallory Committee in Seattle. [redacted]

b2
b7D

[redacted] advised that a flyer dated 11/29/63, was circulated in the Seattle area, signed by Leslie Warner, asking support in the case against Mallory. This flyer disclosed that Warner had visited Mallory in Cleveland, Ohio, and found her to be a courageous Afro-American Freedom Fighter who was fighting extradition to Monroe, N.C. Warner had promised Mallory that she would tell the people of Seattle about Mallory's case so that they could join in the struggle for her defense.

Add. info.

105-117699-3 p.14-16
(25)

This reference captioned "Harold Louis Reape" set forth information regarding the activities of Reape and Mae Mallory, who were indicted by a Union County, N.C., Grand Jury, 8/31/61, on kidnaping charges. At a CAMD meeting held on 4/27/63, Philadelphia, Pa., Reape stated that if Mallory was extradited to Monroe, N.C., it would mean her death at the hands of the Ku Klux Klan. Reape sent a telegram to Governor James A. Rhodes of Ohio in November, 1963, regarding the frame up kidnap charges against Mallory and asked that she be given asylum in Ohio. During November and December, 1963, Reape made a nationwide speaking tour sponsored by the CAMD, in an effort to raise funds for the defense of Mallory and the other defendants. Mallory attended an SWP social in Cleveland, Ohio on 11/1/63.

100-441046-7 p.2,3,7-9,16,20,22,23,40
(8,22)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

The following references in the files captioned as listed below contain information regarding the activities of Ernest and Mary Ann Weissman in connection with the Willie Mae Mallory case and their association with Mallory during the period 1963-1964. Mary Ann Weissman attended and/or participated in numerous meetings and demonstrations where the Mallory case was discussed and publicized, and obtained signatures on a petition for the removal of extradition proceedings against Mallory in Cleveland, Ohio. She travelled with Mallory to the NYC area and Monroe, North Carolina. Both Ernest and Mary Ann stayed with Mallory at the Baltimore home of Madalyn Murray, well-known atheist, who had asked Mallory to look after her home while Murray and her family were in Hawaii. Ernest Weissman accompanied Mallory on a speaking tour through the U.S., where she spoke or was scheduled to speak at various colleges and universities around the county, including Maine and California.

Maryland

SUBJECT	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
Ernest Weissman	100-394235-29 p.1 -31 p.1,3-6,8, 14-17	(3) (3)
Mary Ann Weissman	100-425754-17 p.8,9,20,21 -24 p.1,2 -25 p.1	(4) (4) (4)

b2
b7D

[] advised that George Meyers, CP National Executive Committee member, had stopped in Monroe, N.C., and visited with Willie Mae Mallory during his trip to Greensboro, N.C. in January, 1964.

Sheriff D. S. Griffin, Union County, Monroe, advised that Mallory was incarcerated in Union County Jail from 1/11/64 to 1/18/64, at which time she made bond. He stated that all visitors to see Mallory were required to get permission directly from him, and that no individual fitting the description or resembling the photograph of Meyers visited Mallory or attempted to do so while she was in jail.

100-3-68-3400 p.1
(2)
SI 100-3-33-396 p.1
(17)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[redacted]
(protect identity), advised that the MDC held a protest demonstration on 10/27/63, at the Cuyohoga Community College, Cleveland, in behalf of Willie Mae Mallory.

[redacted] advised that on 1/20/64, [redacted] stated that many individuals were obtaining personal loans to financially assist Mallory in her fight against kidnaping charges in Monroe, N.C.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

This serial indicated that [redacted] was a member of the WWP at Youngstown, Ohio.

Add. info.

100-439716-7 p.2-4,6
(8,22)

Police A.A. Mauney, Monroe, N.C., advised that [redacted] was a defense witness at the kidnaping trial of Willie Mae Mallory in Monroe, N.C., during February, 1964.

This serial indicated that Boyte was Director of Public Relations of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (100-438794).

100-438794-1295 encl. p.3
(8)

The 2/4/64, issue of "The Worker" contained an article entitled "464,000 Join Boycott, Demand End of Jimcrow School Pattern Now". This article pertained to the recent school boycott in NYC public schools and stated that Mae Mallory expressed her full support to the one-day stay-out, at the Harlem boycott headquarters.

100-441671-1 encl. p.2
(22)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] furnished a publication captioned "Bulletin to All CAMD Chapters, Supporting Groups and Speakers", dated 2/12/64. This

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

bulletin disclosed that among the expenses incurred by the CAMD regarding Willie Mae Mallory's legal fight was \$100.00 owed to Conrad Joseph Lynn (62-95798).

George Karis, News Staff, WSOC Television, Charlotte, N.C., advised that he had obtained a copy of a news release dated 2/21/64, which stated that the Monroe kidnap case opened on 2/18/64 in Monroe, N.C., in a state of utter confusion; that when the case was called, Mallory and two other defendants informed the court that they were without lawyers.

Add. info.

62-95798-73 p.12,13,18

(1)

b6
b7C
b7D

Chief of Police A A Mauney Monroe N.C., advised that [redacted] had received an anonymous telephone call on 2/28/64, telling her that the defendants were not guilty and that they were going to drop a bomb on her house.

Police Mauney advised that [redacted] had been a juror in the kidnaping trial of Willie Mae Mallory, Richard Crowder, Harold Reape and John Lowry. The jury returned a verdict of guilty against all four defendants in Superior Court, Monroe, N.C., on 2/27/64.

157-2-8-271 encl. p.1

(12)

The following references in the file captioned "Committee to Aid the Monroe Defendants" set out information concerning Willie Mae Mallory and the activities of the CAMD in connection with Mallory during the period 11/15/61 - 3/19/64. Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina, on 8/27/61, following which she was indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The CAMD was formed by the SWP during September, 1961, to afford financial support and counsel for Mallory and the other Monroe defendants against the militant civil

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

rights fighters in Monroe. Prior to the trial the defendants rejected the CAMD and its counsel and embraced the MDC as their supporting organization.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-436091-36 p.1	(6)
-59 p.1,2	(6)
-66 encl. p.1	(20)
-111 p.5,6,15,19	(6)
-132 p.4	(20)
-176 encl. p.1	(20)
-196 p.1,4-7,13	(20)
-245 p.4	(6)
-251 p.4	(20)
-252 p.2,3,5-13,15,18,20, 21,24-29,31-34,36,37, 39,41,47,48,52	(6,20)
-A "The Militant" 5/14/62	(20)

The 2/29/64, edition of the "NY Herald Tribune", a daily NY newspaper, contained an article datelined Monroe, N.C., which revealed that Willie Mae Mallory of NYC, was sentenced to 16 to 20 years in Supreme Court, Monroe. This sentencing followed the conviction of Mallory and three other persons for the kidnaping of a white couple after an interracial disturbance in 1961. State's evidence indicated that she was the ringleader of the incident.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] (protect identity), advised that on 4/5/64, Mallory attended a rally of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated held in NYC. She was introduced to the audience by Malcolm X (100-399321).

Add. info.

100-399321-125 p.52,53
(3)

~~SECRET~~

OGA HQ INFORMATION 1126127 100-HQ-446441 SEC 2
FDPS PF 162

The March, 1964 issue of "Progressive Labor", publication of the Progressive Labor Movement, carried an article by Ed Lemansky (105-123894) entitled, "Kidnap: Frame-up". Lemansky reported on the trial of Willie Mae Mallory and her associates which was held in Superior Court, Monroe, N.C. in February, 1964.

According to Mallory called Lemansky to her home, 605 Brown Street, Monroe, on 5/13/64. Mallory was very angry about the article, which had not denied the kidnaping. Mallory had claimed that there had been no kidnaping and told Lemansky that the matter was none of his business and to keep his nose out of it.

b2
b7D

Add. info.

(S)

105-123894-13
(11)

b1

The Kansas City Office furnished a letterhead memorandum entitled "Mae Mallory, Racial Matters", which stated that on 7/31/64, Elmer Odel, Sheriff of Stockton, Kansas, advised that Carl Brown, a retired farmer near Stockton, had furnished approximately 80 acres of ground to Other Americans, Incorporated, to be used as an atheistic center. Madalyn Murray, formerly of Baltimore, Md., was vice president of this organization.

Virgil Hagen, Chief of Police of Stockton, stated there was no activity whatsoever at the piece of land mentioned above, and that there were no strangers living in Stockton connected with any movements which could be associated with the ground involved.

100-3-116-2191 p.1, encl. p.1
(17)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Correlator's Note: According to serial 2018 of the above file, the Bureau, in an effort to locate Mallory, had requested the Kansas City Office on 7/24/64, to determine if Mallory was at the Murray farm in Kansas.

On 8/9/64, the NYC PD advised that Paul B. Boutell* had been released on fifty dollars cash bail supplied by Mae Mallory. Mallory was free on appeal bond from 16 to 20 year kidnaping sentence, which took place in Monroe, N.C.

100-3-116-2149 p.1,2
(17)

* According to serial 2117, Boutell was arrested for disorderly conduct while speaking at a Freedom Now Rally, NYC, on 8/8/64.

[redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory left Monroe, N.C., during the last week of June, 1964. On 7/29/64, this informant advised that Mallory had not returned to Monroe and he had been unable to determine her whereabouts. According to [redacted] Clarence Seniors, Chairman of the MDC, had also left Monroe and could possibly be with Mallory.

b2
b7D

Officer Elgie Gray, Monroe PD, on 7/29/64, confirmed the above information that Mallory had left Monroe, and stated he did not think she was planning to return to Monroe permanently; however, she was supposed to appear in Superior Court in Monroe on 8/24/64.

100-3-116-1996 p.1, encl. p.1,2
(2)

[redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory was to arrive at the Greater Buffalo International Airport, Cheektowaga, NY, on 4/22/64. Edward Wesley Merrill (100-390296) was at the airport to greet Mallory.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

Articles which appeared in the "Buffalo Courier Express" and "The Record", a NY State University campus newspaper, both dated 4/22/64, indicated that Mallory was to speak at the State University College at Buffalo, NY on 4/23/64.

On 4/23/64, Merrill was observed riding in an automobile with Mary Ann Weissman and an individual believed to be Mallory near the Statler Hilton Hotel, Buffalo.

During October, 1964, Dorothy Ballan indicated to Merrill that Mallory would be speaking at a number of campuses in Ohio and Michigan in the near future. [redacted]

This serial indicated that Ballan was an active member of the NYC Branch, WWP, and Weissman was a member of the Buffalo Branch, WWP.

100-390296-45 p.1,7-9
(3)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Cleveland, Ohio PD, advised that on 3/30/63, a demonstration was held in the Cleveland Public Square under the sponsorship of the MDC, in behalf of Willie Mae Mallory.

On 11/2/63, Mallory spoke at a meeting sponsored by the Freedom Fighters held at 7615 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. [redacted]

Mallory was scheduled to speak at a meeting sponsored by the Freedom Fighters to be held at 1055 East 105th Street, Cleveland, on 10/23/64. [redacted]

100-442879-4 p.1,7,9,16,17
(10)

At a meeting of the Buffalo Branch WWP (location not given), on 9/25/64, a letter was read from Mae Mallory in which she mentioned

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

that her appeal was coming up in October, 1964, but that she did not expect to win.

On 10/24/64, Mallory spoke at a meeting held at WWP headquarters, Buffalo, under the sponsorship of the Buffalo Labor Forum. She gave her version of the kidnaping case in which she was convicted.

Add. info.

[redacted]
100-442529-661 p.8
(5)

b2
b7D

On 10/30/64, [redacted] learned that Jose Antonio Gonzalez-Gonzalez (105-83473) had in his possession a memo prepared in Spanish by Luis Rullan*, setting forth reasons why he believed Jimmy Negrón should not be director of the Vito Marcantonio Mission of the Movement Pro Independence of Puerto Rico (MPI PR) in NY. A translation of the Spanish disclosed that the youth of the MPI invited Mae Mallory to speak at one of the conferences. After she had spoken (no date), Negrón publicly gave her a book in English of Don Jesus Colon, instead of some MPI material or something from the "Independence of Puerto Rico."

105-83473-179 p.4
(25)

* According to serials 178 and 195 of above file, Luis Rullan and Jimmy Negrón were members of the Mission Vito Marcantonio. This mission was allegedly organized to help Puerto Rico gain its national independence.

[redacted] advised on 11/17/64, that a representative of the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM) (100-437041) met Mrs. Ann Olson at the FPCC in Toronto, Canada. (Date not given) At Mrs. Olson's request, the PLM representative agreed to deliver 10,000 copies of a leaflet, "The Crusader," to a number of individuals in NYC, including Mae Mallory.

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

A copy of "The Crusader", enclosed, made available by source, indicated that it was published in China as a private publication, with Robert F. Williams - "In Exile" - the publisher, and that contributions for "The Crusader" should be sent to Mrs. Anne Olson, 21 Ellis Gardens, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

This reference indicated that Williams had fled the State of North Carolina to avoid prosecution for the crime of kidnaping and subsequently fled from the U.S.

100-437041-492 encl. p.3,5,6,11
(21)

Jack Caulfield, Detective NYC Police Department, advised that Willie Mae Mallory was arrested on 12/1/64, at a picketing demonstration at the US Mission to the UN, NYC. Mallory was charged with disorderly conduct and felonious assault.

Special Agents of the FBI observed the above demonstration, which was apparently sponsored by the Pan-African Students Organization in the Americas, Incorporated (105-100322), in conjunction with the Harlem Progressive Labor Movement.

A handbill entitled "Congo" was distributed at the above meeting, which stated that the African-Americans demanded the withdrawal of all military, economic and diplomatic support from the puppet regime in the Congo. Telephone number UN 6-0430, was given as the number to contact for additional information.

UN 6-0430 was listed in the Manhattan Telephone Directory to Mae Mallory, 212 W 129th Street, NYC.

Add. info.

105-100322-112 encl. p.3,4,7
(17,25)

~~SECRET~~

The following references pertain to meetings and/or other affairs of the SWP, WWP, FPGC and Muhammad's Temple of Islam (MTI), at which Mae Mallory was mentioned in discussions. Mallory had been arrested in Cleveland for unlawful flight to avoid prosecution on a kidnap charge in North Carolina, on 8/27/61. Funds were also raised for her defense. Mallory was condemned by the Minister of the MTI, Cleveland, for refusing an offer to become a member of that organization. It was stated that Mallory had been given possession of a house and automobile in Baltimore by Madalyn Murray, Baltimore atheist. Mallory was to be returned to North Carolina in October* in connection with the above case. She had expressed a desire to leave the US.

DATE	LOCALITY	REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
10/14/61	Cleveland, Ohio	97-4196-11-38 p.20 -39 encl. p.2	(2) (2)
10/14/61	Cleveland, Ohio	105-20110-109 p.26 -145 p.5,8	(10) (11)
3/27/63 3/29/63	Cleveland, Ohio (place not given)	100-435261-5 p.21,22	(6,20)
3/29/63	Detroit	[Redacted]	(29)
4/7/63	Detroit	[Redacted]	(29)
4/18/64 7/10/64	NYC	100-439713-8 p.8	(8)
7/17/64	Buffalo, NY	100-442522-1 p.2	(9)
12/11/64	NYC	100-439713-8 p.8	(8)

b2
b7D

* 1964

[Redacted] advised that Willie Mae Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, N.C., in 1961, following which, she was

(continued)

(continued)

indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The North Carolina Supreme Court reversed the conviction in January, 1965 on the grounds that Negroes were systematically excluded from the Grand Jury in North Carolina. For approximately two years Mallory had been active in the WWP, which organization furnished financial and propagandistic support during her court fight.

This serial indicated that on 2/12/59 an SWP minority group split from the SWP in opposition to that organization's cooperation with the CP, and had chosen the name WWP.

Add. info.

100-420843-55 p.15

(4)

b6

b7C

b7D

[redacted] (protect identity), advised that on February 13-14, 1965, Mae Mallory was to take part in a panel discussion of the "Political Perspectives Conference" to be held at MSU on February 12-14, 1965. The affair was sponsored by the Young Socialist Club of MSU (100-430592).

100-430592-31 p.1,3

(19)

Sergeant Jack Morseberger, Baltimore, Md., PD, furnished a Photostat of a letter dated 4/15/65 at Honolulu, Hawaii, written by Madalyn Murray (105-90854) to Ronald Keith Burkholder, a member of the "Sparticus" group, not further identified. Murray wrote that when she left Baltimore, she left Mae Mallory in charge of her home; that the police had ejected Mallory from Murray's office; that she told Mallory "her organization" could use the office building and press; that Burkholder could use the office building and let some of Mallory's "organization be stabled there." Murray signed the letter as President of the Freethought Society of America, Inc.

105-90854-58 encl. p.5,7,8

(25)

The following references in the file captioned "Workers World Party" set forth information concerning WWP and/or CP activities in connection with Willie Mae Mallory during the period 2/11/59 - 5/3/65. Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina, in 1961, following which she was indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The North Carolina Supreme Court reversed the conviction in January, 1965, on grounds that Negroes were systematically excluded from the Grand Jury in North Carolina. For approximately two years, Mallory had been active in the WWP, which organization furnished legal, financial and propagandistic support during her court fight. Mallory was re-indicted on the charge of kidnaping by the Union County Grand Jury in Monroe in May, 1965.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-430172-330 p.9,11,13	(4,18)
-380 p.12-15,17,26	(4,18)
-442 p.1 encl. p.1,2,4	(4,18)
-467 p.1,6-13,25	(4)
-472 p.E,15-19	(5,19)
-483 encl. p.3,4,8,10	(5,19)
-485 p.3	(19)
-491 p.1,6,9,10,23,24, 36,42	(5,19)
-495 p.15-18	(5)
-506 p.5,10,11,14,19	(5,19)
-519 p.14	(5)
-520 encl. p.3,4	(5,19)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that on 6/26/65, [redacted] (105-90854), made or attempted to make long distance telephone calls from Mexico City to several individuals, including May Mallory, [redacted]. Some, if not all, of these calls were apparently placed in an effort to obtain money to pay hotel bills.

105-90854-62 p.1
(29)

The following references in the file captioned "Theodore Dostal, aka." contained information concerning the activities of Dostal during the period September, 1961 - July, 1965, in his support of Willie Mae Mallory, who was indicted on two counts of kidnaping in Monroe, N.C., on 8/27/61. Dostal and his wife, Frances, posted a property bond for Mallory in the amount of \$7,500 and retained counsel to defend her. Dostal had also been the main support of the MDC in Cleveland, Ohio, in raising money for Mallory's defense. Dostal took part in a picket demonstration in front of the Governor's home in Columbus, Ohio, in defense of Mallory, and held a social function at his residence in Youngstown, Ohio, to obtain money for the Mallory Fund. Dostal attended numerous other meetings and affairs in support of Mallory. On 1/29/65 Dostal was notified that Mallory's case had been thrown out of the North Carolina Supreme Court.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-28758-84 p.3-7	(2)
-87 p.1-5	(2,17)
-89 p.3,4,6	(3)
-90 p.3	(3)

The following references in the file captioned "Communist Influence in Racial Matters", revealed that since January, 1963, three subversive groups at Buffalo, NY, the CP, the Progressive Labor Movement and the WWP, had dominated and controlled the Willie Mae Mallory case through the WWP and an adjunct known as Mothers Alliance (MA). During the period January, 1963 - 8/21/65, the primary activity of the WWP in NYC, Buffalo, Chicago, Illinois, Cleveland, Ohio and Monroe, North Carolina, was its work on behalf of Mallory, and through the MDC was propagandizing on her behalf. The CP branded Mallory's trial as a racial frame-up and called for all-out support to Mallory's struggle for freedom. Mallory was active in the WWP, and from 3/22/64 to 3/14/65, she attended and spoke at numerous meetings and rallies in her defense.

REFERENCE

SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER

100-442529-261 p.D,1,2,14-20,45-50, 71,72	(9,23)
-265 p.53,56-58,63,64,149, 150,216,221,692	(9)

(continued)

(continued)

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-442529-277 p.25	(23)
-287 p.50	(23)
-303 p.B,1-3,5,6,18,19,25	(9,23)
-310 p.82	(23)
-726 p.P,41,42,137,169	(9,23)
-1022 p.8,9	(9)
-1491 p.E,6-8	(23)
-1634 p.6	(9)
-1755 p.2, encl. p.5,14	(9)
-1824 p.30,39	(10)
-1859 p.2, encl. p.9,11	(10)

The following references revealed that Mae Mallory attended rallies and other affairs on the dates indicated below:

DATE	TYPE OF AFFAIR	PLACE	REFERENCE AND SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
11/1/63	CAMD	Cleveland, Ohio	105-150384-2* p.4-7, (26) 14,15,25
4/5/64	Muslim Mosque, Inc.	NYC	100-441765-40 encl.p.2 (8) -89* p.34,35 (8)
May, 1964			-316 p.2 (8)
Dec. 1964	Progressive Labor Movement	NYC	109-12-302-101 encl. (26) p.15
10/16/65	Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade and Rally Committee	NYC	100-444608-470 encl. (24) p.39

* add. info.

The following references in the file captioned "Youth Against War and Fascism" (YAWF), set forth information regarding Mae Mallory in connection with the above group during the period 10/24/63 - 10/29/65. The YAWF sponsored a demonstration in NYC, which called upon Governor Rhodes of Ohio to rescind the extradition order to return Mallory to North Carolina to stand trial for kidnaping. A demonstration was also held on behalf of Mallory, who was imprisoned on charges of assaulting a police officer in NYC. Mallory spoke or was scheduled to speak at YAWF sponsored meetings and rallies in NYC.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-438904-25 p.5	(8,22)
-32 encl. p.1,2	(22)
-36 p.1	(22)
-64 p.1	(22)

The following references in the file captioned "Azalee Johnson" set forth information regarding Mae Mallory and Johnson during the period 2/11/59 - 12/4/65. During 1964 Johnson supported Mallory, and upon Mallory's release from jail on bond on the charge of kidnaping, she stayed at the home of Johnson in Monroe, N.C. The newsletter entitled "Did You Know?" published by Johnson, contained articles by Mallory in which she claimed that the kidnaping charges against her were false. Johnson was in regular contact with Mallory, and on 12/4/65, she attended a WWP meeting in NYC as Mallory's guest.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
105-120579-6 p.1	(25)
-7 p.1,11,14,19	(11,25)
-9 p.4,5,7	(11,25)

Joseph Prentice, Superintendent, Harpers Ferry National Historical Park, Harpers Ferry, W. Va., furnished a leaflet regarding a John Brown Memorial Pilgrimage to Harpers Ferry, W. Va., on 12/11/65.

(continued)

(continued)

Mae Mallory was listed as a sponsor of this pilgrimage, which was sponsored by the John Brown Commemoration Committee (100-444963).

Prentice also furnished a copy of a letter postmarked Baltimore, Md., signed "A Friend" and addressed to the Mayor and City Council, Harpers Ferry, enclosing a report concerning the above pilgrimage and listing Mallory as a sponsor.

A "Call", a leaflet which was also furnished by WFO concerning the pilgrimage to Harpers Ferry on 12/4/65, listed Mallory as a sponsor. The date 12/11/65, was also stamped on this material.

Copies of above items enclosed
 100-444963-9 encl. p.1,2,6
 (10,24)
 SI 100-445045-1 encl. p.2
 (24) (Edward L. Colley, 1906
 Pot Spring Rd., Timonium, Md.)

The following references set out meetings in which Willie Mae Mallory participated. Mallory spoke of being framed while she was fighting for better schools. She complained of the poor grade of teachers in the segregated black schools and spoke against police brutality. She denied the alleged kidnaping charges against her. She spoke against the "right forces" in the CP and stated that "The Worker" was a mildly liberal paper and the CP, USA, was not a true Marxist-Leninist Party. She spoke briefly of, and eulogized Malcolm X.

DATE	TYPE OF MEETING	PLACE	REFERENCE AND SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
6/8/57	CP	NYC	100-434819-125 p.23 (19)
12/28/61 1/4/62	MDC	Cleveland, Ohio	100-445920-2 p.14,15 (24)
11/30/64	Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU)	NYC	105-100322-114 p.8 (11,25)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

DATE	TYPE OF MEETING	PLACE	REFERENCE AND SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
5/2/65 May 19-20, 1965	OAAU	NYC	100-442235-94 encl. (8) p.4,5 -109 p.51, (9) 52,57
12/12/65			-118 p.15,16 (9,22)
5/22/65	Progressive Labor Party	NYC	100-437041-881 p.84, (7,21) 104

The following references in the file captioned "Revolutionary Action Movement" (RAM), contained information pertaining to Willie Mae Mallory in connection with the RAM during the period Fall, 1964 - January, 1966. Set forth was information concerning Mallory's contacts with RAM members, predominately with Maxwell Stanford. Mallory spoke at a rally held at NYC in honor of the late Malcolm X and attended meetings and demonstrations of the Organization of Afro-American Unity and the Pan-African Students Organization in the Americas, Incorporated, held in NYC. Mallory was one of four demonstrators arrested for disorderly conduct at the US Mission to the UN, NYC on 12/1/64.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-442684-9-9 encl. p.7 (Photograph of Mallory; "Black America" publica- tion, Fall 1964)	(23)
-47 encl. p.3	(23)
100-442684-34-17 p.4,7, encl. p.5,6	(10,23)
-29 p.2	(23)
-69 p.2	(24)
-76 X 5 Encl. p.2	(10)
-89 p.15,20,56,57	(10,24)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[redacted] advised on 10/13/65, that Max Stanford (105-132791) allegedly had a communication from Robert Williams in Cuba, which instructed him to keep in contact with Mae Mallory.

Stanford met Mallory in NYC on 11/10/65. Mallory told him that Marc Crawford, a "Life" magazine reporter, told her that he had obtained approval from Robert Williams to interview members of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM). [redacted]

Mallory contacted John Anderson of the RAM, NYC, on 11/13/65. She indicated that she had been trying to locate Stanford, and that it was important that she get in touch with him immediately. [redacted]

On 3/2/66, [redacted] advised that Harold Cruse (not identified) stated that in the Monroe, N.C. incident, supposedly a white couple claimed to have been "arrested." Mallory and others were implicated. The other individuals who were involved fled, and Mallory, the least involved, took the rap.

Add. info.

105-132791-29 p.H,15,17,20,34
(11,26)

b2
b7D

[redacted] advised on 4/15/66 that Mae Mallory was among the supporters of the Afro-Americans Against the War in Vietnam (62-110842), in NYC.

Add. info. according to [redacted]

62-110842-8 p.4-6
(2,16)

The following references in the file captioned "Deacons for Defense and Justice" (DDJ) pertain to information concerning Willie Mae Mallory, a sponsor of this organization, during the period 1965 - July, 1966. Mallory spoke at a rally on black power politics in NYC and urged support for the DDJ. She also spoke at DDJ meetings in the NYC area and met with members of the Bogalusa, La. DDJ in NYC. One of these members gave a speech which Mallory taped in her apartment,

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

and Mallory was supposed to send or sell this speech to Cuba.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
157-2466-81 encl. p.2;4	(27)
-90 encl. p.2,3,7	(13, 27)
-119 encl. p.2	(32)
-140 p.1,3	(27)
-144 encl. p.3	(30)
-152 p.55	(30)
-153 encl. p.1	(30)
-A "The Militant" 11/1/65	(28)

The following references in the file captioned "Monroe Defense Committee" set forth information regarding the CP and/or MDC activities of Willie Mae Mallory and also the activities of the MDC in connection with the Mallory case during the period 2/11/59 - 8/16/66. The MDC, through meetings, rallies and the newspapers, appealed for funds to be used in the defense of Mallory, and fought for four years endeavoring to keep Mallory out of prison. As of 8/16/66, the indictment against Mallory was still outstanding in Monroe, North Carolina.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-436190-11 p.1	(20)
-29 p.C,9-11	(20)
-41 p.1	(6)
-42 encl. p.1,2	(6)
-46 p.B,2-9,15,16	(7, 21)
-66 p.B,2-9,11,12,15-18	(7, 21)
-77 encl. p.1,2,5	(7)
-82 p.1 encl. p.1-4	(21)
-88 p.1, encl. p.1	(7)
-89 p.1,2	(21)
-99 p.1, encl. p.1	(7)
-100 p.B,1,2,4-17, 21-23, 25-33	(7, 21)

(continued)

~~SECRET~~

(continued)

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
100-436190-101 p.1	(7)
-102 p.B,1,3,5-10,12,16,18	(7,21)
-106 p.B,1,4-8,12	(21)
-108 p.B,4-6	(7,21)
-A "National Guardian" 10/23/61	(29)
-A "The Militant" 4/3/63	(21)

The following references in the file captioned "Racial Matters", set out information concerning Willie Mae Mallory, who was engaged in various activities during the period 8/27/61 - 9/3/66. Mallory was involved in a racial incident in Monroe, N.C., in 1961, following which she was indicted and convicted for kidnaping. The North Carolina Supreme Court reversed the conviction in January, 1965, on the grounds that Negroes were systematically excluded from the Grand Jury. During approximately 1963-1965, Mallory was active and influential in the WWP, which organization furnished her financial and propagandistic support during her court fight. She attended and spoke at WWP meetings. In May, 1965, Mallory was re-indicted on the charge of kidnaping by the Union County, N.C. Grand Jury. Mallory attempted to stir up the residents of Harlem, NY, with exaggerated complaints against the city administration. She spoke at a rally held on 6/12/66 in NYC to protest the shooting of James Meredith on 6/6/66 in Mississippi during a civil rights march.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
157-6-8-154 p.1	(26,29)
-161 encl. p.1,2	(12,26,29)
-163 encl. p.1	(27,29)
-164 p.2	(27,29)
-262 encl. p.2-4	(not indexed)
-278 encl. p.1-3	(12,27)
-311 p.2	(12)
-339 encl. p.6	(12)

(continued)

(continued)

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
157-6-8-A Washington Capital News Service 10/29/61	(33)
157-6-11-202 encl. p.1-4	(12, 27)
-210 p.1, 2	(12)
-289 p.24	(27)
157-6-34-1553 encl. p.3, 5	(13)
-1554 encl. p.9-11, 50, 51	(13, 27)
-1582 encl. p.6, 7	(13, 27)
-1752 p.1	(13)

The following references in the file captioned "Demonstrations Protesting US Intervention in Vietnam", set forth information regarding meetings and demonstrations protesting the Vietnam conflict, which Willie Mae Mallory attended in the NYC area and Washington, D.C. from 4/17/65 to 10/15/66. Mallory spoke at one of these meetings. From 4/16/65 to 5/2/66, Mallory was a member of the WWP.

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
105-138315-2687 encl. p.4	(11)
-3243 encl. p.2	(26)
-3274 p.348, 425, 512	(11)
-4026 p.A21, A46, 238, 244, 245, 356 (spoke, 6/25/66)	(11, 26)
-4098 encl. p.2	(15)

The following reference on Mae Mallory located in files maintained in the Special File Room of the Records Branch, Files and Communications Division, was reviewed and found to be identical with the subject of this summary; however, the information contained therein has not been included:

REFERENCE	SEARCH SLIP PAGE NUMBER
105-67845-15313	(24)

~~SECRET~~

REFERENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS SUMMARY

See the search slip filed behind file for other references on this subject which contain the same information (SI) that is set out in the main file. Differences in source will be noted on the search slip.

~~SECRET~~

LOCALITIES

NAME	PAGE
New York	3
North Carolina	4
Ohio	5
Maryland	13
Maine	13
California	13
Michigan	23
Washington, D. C.	33

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

DATE: 11/17/67

A report was to be submitted to the Bureau on or before 11/17/67, however, because agent just returned from in-service class and had to handle other cases with prior deadlines, this deadline could not be met.

For the information of the Bureau, subject still resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York and is employed as a free lance writer and speaker from her residence.

A report will be submitted in this case prior to 12/15/67.

L

REC 20 100-426441-79

EX 106

NOV 21 1967

INT. SEC.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

MFD:mfd
(3)
NOV 28 1967



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of:

Office: New York, New York

Date:

12/15/67

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

As of November, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, NY, NY, and was occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker. Subject, as of May, 1967, was a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) at NY, and attended numerous WWP functions 1966 - 1967. She has also attended and participated in functions of the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities.

-C-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. Residence and Employment

As of April 14, 1967, and November 17, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and was employed as a free-lance writer and speaker from her residence.

NY T-1
April 14, 1967,
November 17, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

NY 100-132360

B. Status of Prosecution

As of December, 1966, the indictment against the subject at Monroe, North Carolina, for kidnapping is still outstanding, however, it is not believed that this case would ever be tried as local authorities have shown no interest in making an attempt to return subject to North Carolina for trial and it is very unlikely that she would ever return on her own volition. None of the subjects in this case have returned to Monroe, North Carolina, since they were re-indicted.

Monroe, North Carolina
Chief of Police
A. A. MAUNEY
December 21, 1966

II. CONNECTION WITH THE WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP)

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix of this report.

A. Membership

As of November 17, 1966 and May 1, 1967, subject was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP.

NY T-1
November 17, 1966,
May 1, 1967

As of February 7, 1967, subject was a member of the WWP at New York, New York.

NY T-2
February 7, 1967

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

All WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

NY 100-132360

1. WWP National Conferences 1966 - 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held during the period September 3 - 5, 1966. The meetings on September 3 and September 4, 1966, were held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York, New York, and the session held on September 5, 1966, was held at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

As of the September, 1966 National Conference, subject was considered by source as the leading force behind the Harlem Unemployment Committee at New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

At the September 3, 1966, session of the National Conference of the WWP subject spoke and said that, "Blacks are becoming increasingly nationalistic and moving away from Communism. This is wrong because they fail to recognize their friends in the White working class. They see USSR as a racist nation because they fail to show force against the United States in Vietnam."

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 5, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-3
September 16, 1966

On September 4, 1966, subject was one of the speakers at the WWP National Conference held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, New York, New York.

NY T-2
September 19, 1966

NY 100-132360

On September 1, 1967, subject attended a party held prior to National Conference of the WWP at New York, New York. This party was held to welcome out of town members of the WWP to New York.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 4, 1967, at New York, New York. On September 2 - September 3, 1967, the conference was held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 23rd Street and Eighth Avenue, New York, New York, and on September 4, 1967, at the WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. At the September 2, 1967, session, subject spoke on the Afro-American Freedom Struggle and said that there have been 161 riots in one year and she predicted that there would be many more.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject and her daughter attended the WWP National Conference held at WWP Headquarters on September 4, 1967, and spoke at the September 2, 1967, session of the National Conference.

NY T-1
September 8, 1967

On September 4, 1967, subject was observed in the vicinity of 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

Special Agent (SA) of the
Federal Bureau of In-
vestigation (FBI)
September 4, 1967

2. New York WWP Branch Meetings

During the period August 26, 1966, and August 18, 1967, subject attended 22 membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York.

NY 100-132360

NY T-1

September 2, 1966, to
August 28, 1967

During the period December 9, 1966, and July 21, 1967, subject attended eight membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. Subject spoke at three of the eight meetings.

NY T-2

December 13, 1966, to
August 8, 1967

III. CONNECTION WITH YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
(YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject was observed participating in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at 43rd Street, and Broadway, New York, New York. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL.

SA of the FBI

September 13, 1966

Subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at Times Square, New York, New York, on September 13, 1966. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL who had been arrested in Atlanta, Georgia, for participating in civil rights demonstrations.

NY T-4

September 16, 1966

During September, 1966, informant advised that the YAWF had been invited by representatives of subject to help prepare signs for Black Party demonstrations which

NY 100-132360

would be held in Harlem, New York, New York. These demonstrations reportedly were to be attended by "Black Power" supporters.

NY T-5

September 27, 1966

Subject was a speaker at a street meeting sponsored by the YAWF on October 9, 1966. The street meeting was held in protest of the war in Vietnam.

NY T-2

October 10, 1966

On October 15, 1966, subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF and other organizations at the Navy Ship Yard located in Brooklyn, New York.

NY T-2

October 17, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject was observed with the YAWF participating in a demonstration at New York, New York, and sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee, 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of the war in Vietnam and held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York.

SA of the FBI

August 6, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject participated in a mass rally against the war in Vietnam held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York. The rally was sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee and subject spoke at this rally. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-6

August 16, 1966

NY 100-132360

On April 15, 1967, subject took part in a march protesting against the war in Vietnam. The march went from 135th Street and Lexington Avenue to Central Park and finally to the United Nations, all located at New York, New York. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-7
April 28, 1967

IV. BLACK NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES

A. Black United Action Front (BUAF)

As of June 3, 1967, subject was one of the officials of the Black United Action Front.

NY T-8
June 7, 1967

The BUAF is a group comprising many grass-root Harlem organizations such as the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the organization of Afro-American Unity Incorporated (OAAU). The purposes of the BUAF are:

1. Stopping the war in Vietnam
2. Stopping the drafting of black youth
3. Bringing the troops home

NY T-21
July 7, 1966

A characterization of the PLP and the OAAU appears in the appendix of this report.

B. Harlem Unemployment Center

On July 22, 1966, MAE MALLORY, Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, participated

NY 100-132360

in a demonstration outside the United States Mission to United Nations (UN), UN Plaza, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of war in Vietnam and was sponsored by the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC).

NY T-9
August 22, 1966

On July 26, 1966, and August 9, 1966, subject appeared to be in charge of a group of women demonstrating in front of United States Army Recruiting Office in the Harlem area of New York. The group was called the Harlem Black Women from 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, and they were protesting against the "blackmen" fighting in Vietnam.

NY T-9
August 22, 1966
September 13, 1967

On September 22, 1966, subject attended a meeting held at 129th Street and Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, which meeting was also attended by STOKLEY CARMICHAEL. The meeting was in support of Harlem parents in their dispute with the Board of Education of New York City.

NY T-10
September 22, 1966

On August 26, 1967, subject was present at a rally sponsored by the "Black Anti-Draft Union" at 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, degrading the United States Selective Service and draft laws of the country.

NY T-9
September 13, 1967

C. Nation of Islam (NOI)

A characterization of NOI appears in the appendix of this report.

NY 100-132360

On October 9, 1966, subject attended and spoke at an NOI meeting at Mosque 7D, 878 Prospect Avenue, Bronx, New York.

NY T-11
October 20, 1966

NY T-12
October 25, 1966

D. OAAU

Subject attended the OAAU Festival on July 23, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-13
August 30, 1966

During an OAAU meeting on January 24, 1967, at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, subject spoke and said that OAAU members should not work for a living and should go on welfare programs to let the city and state support them.

NY T-14
January 26, 1967

E. Black Panther Party of New York (BPP NY)

A characterization of BPP NY appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject attended a rally at the Fountain Spring Baptist Church, 158 West 126th Street, New York, New York, sponsored by the Black Panther Party to gain support for current school boycott in Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
September 14, 1966

NY 100-132360

On March 4, 1967, subject attended a reception at 545 West 126th Street, Apartment 3B, New York, New York, held in honor of JOHN HULETT, Chairman of the Lowndes County Freedom (Black Panther) Party in Alabama.

F, MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-15
March 13, 1967

On October 6, 1966, it was mentioned that subject was speaking for PAUL BOUTELLE in his campaign for Attorney General of New York State.

NY T-8
October 14, 1966

As of May 17, 1967, PAUL BOUTELLE was a member of the Socialist Workers Party-New York Local (SWP-NYL).

A characterization of the SWP-NYL appears in the appendix of this report.

On April 8, 1967, subject spoke at a "United Blacks Against Genocide Teach-in on Vietnam" held at 260 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Subject said that it was absurd that black men should fight and die in a racist imperialist war for a country that denied them equal opportunity at home.

NY T-15
May 15, 1967

On June 24, 1967, a party was given in the home of MARY KOCHIYAMA, located in the area of 125th Street and Broadway, New York, New York. The party was a fund-raising party for subject and PAUL BOUTELLE was present.

NY T-7
June 29, 1967

NY 100-132360

On April 7, 1966, source advised that MARY KOCHIYAMA attended a memorial for MALCOLM X on February 21, 1966, in New York City.

NY T-13
April 7, 1966

On July 15, 1967, subject spoke at a rally at 125th Street and Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, which rally was in support of the Arabs in their fight against the Jews. PAUL BOUTELLE was the narrator at this rally and subject asked persons present for funds to help raise bail for individuals recently arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on charges including conspiracy to commit the crime of advocacy of criminal anarchy and possession of dangerous weapons.

NY T-13
July 18, 1967

On July 15, 1967, subject along with other black nationalists were present at a rally sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in the Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
July 18, 1967

The SWP has been designaged pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Subject attended the National Conference on Black Power held at Newark, New Jersey, from July 19- 23, 1967, and spoke at the July 22, 1967, session. Subject spoke in favor of resolutions to send messages in support of the National Liberation Front (NLF) and other dark people fighting against imperialism.

NY T-16
July 25, 1967

NY 100-132360

On July 21, 1967, subject attended the Black Power Conference at Military Park Hotel, Newark, New Jersey.

NY T-8
July 27, 1967

On August 6, 1967, subject spoke at the Linden Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York. The rally was held in support and to raise funds for the 17 Negroes arrested by NYCPD on charges of conspiracy to murder moderate Negro civil rights leaders. At this rally subject read a letter from ROBERT WILLIAMS in China and indicated that WILLIAMS sympathized with those who had been arrested. Subject then indicated that in connection with the struggle she had a son about 34 years old, that during a riot, if he, her son, failed to shoot the "cracker", meaning the white man, she would shoot her son and then shoot the "cracker".

NY T-17
August 7, 1967

A description of ROBERT WILLIAMS can be found in the attached characterization of the Revolutionary Action Front of the United States of America (RAM).

During August, 1967, source made available a leaflet captioned, "Defend 17 Framed African--Americans ('RAM' Case)" issued by Women's Committee of the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York. This leaflet announced that subject was to be a speaker at a rally to be held August 6, 1967, at St. Albans Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York.

NY T-7
August 10, 1967

NY 100-132360

On August 9, 1967, subject was present at a demonstration held outside Kew Gardens Court, Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York, when 17 accused of plot to kill civil rights leaders were appearing.

NY T-9
August 11, 1967

On August 13, 1967, subject spoke at an outdoor rally held at Fulton Street Park, Brooklyn, New York, sponsored by the "Friends of 17 Afro-Americans Accused 114-50 Merrick Boulevard, Jamaica, Queens, New York". The 17 individuals referred to were all arrested by NYCPD on June 21, 1967, and subject said women should know how to handle a gun.

NY T-17
August 13, 1967

On August 14, 1967, subject spoke at a meeting held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, New York, New York, in support of 17 Afro-Americans arrested by NYCPD.

NY T-9
August 22, 1967

On August 26, 1967, subject spoke at a rally held at 116th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, in support of "17 RAM members" arrested by the NYCPD.

NY T-9
August 26, 1967

V. MISCELLANEOUS

Source advised during September, 1966, that he heard money was sent by ROBERT WILLIAMS to subject's daughter and this money was to be given to subject and was transferred by mail and by hand.

NY T-19
September 29, 1966

NY 100-132360

During September, 1967, source described subject as a Negro militant who is closely associated with ROBERT WILLIAMS. Source advised it has been said that subject is the "contact woman" for ROBERT WILLIAMS, now living in China.

NY T-20

September 1, 1967

1.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY, NEW YORK
(BPPNY)

A first source advised on August 3, 1966, that MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD, a leader of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) in New York City, planned a caucus meeting for August 4, 1966, the purpose of which would be the formation of a nucleus of a branch of the Black Panther Party in New York City.

MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD has been characterized in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement.

A second source, on August 3, 1966, made available an undated memorandum bearing the heading "The Black Panther" which stated "One People - One Aim - One Destiny". This memorandum stated in part that the "Black Panther is seeking human rights, political and economic power for Black America through Black independent political action. When we say Black independent political action, we mean action that is not tied to whitey in any way, manner, shape or form."

The second source advised on September 7, 1966, that as of that date, the address of the BPPNY was 2409 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York.

The second source advised on December 1, 1966, that as of that date, there had been no known activity on the part of the BPPNY in New York City for several weeks due to a split of power among two ruling groups of the BPPNY, the majority of whom were active with RAM.

A third source advised on January 3, 1967, that the BPPNY had their telephone disconnected due to having financial problems.

The second source advised on January 30, 1967, and again on May 2, 1967, that as of the above dates, the BPPNY was out of existence.

APPENDIX

1

NATION OF ISLAM, FORMERLY REFERRED
TO AS THE MUSLIM CULT OF ISLAM, ALSO
KNOWN AS MUHAMMAD'S TEMPLES OF ISLAM

In January, 1967, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD has described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam" and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 5, 1967, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the Nation of Islam (NOI); Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960 MUHAMMAD and other NOI officials, when referring to MUHAMMAD's organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. MUHAMMAD claims to have been selected by ALLAH, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following MUHAMMAD's teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils", in the United States; and the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including MUHAMMAD, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised MUHAMMAD had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

APPENDIX

2

NATION OF ISLAM (CONTINUED)

On May 2, 1966, a third source advised MUHAMMAD had, in early July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to MUHAMMAD, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights", while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes in education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth, the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

2.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On February 28, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA COLLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOLM X, who resides in Harlem, New York.

On May 8, 1967, the first confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU is located at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, which is the residence of ELLA COLLINS.

Characterizations of MMI and NOI are set out separately.

APPENDIX1.PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that; "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the Summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
December 15, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Security Matter - Workers World
Party

Reference is made to report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as
above at New York.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-19 insufficient contact to determine reliability.

NY T-20 insufficient contact to determine reliability.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM)
1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of:
Date: 12/15/67

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: As of November, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, NY, NY, and was occupied as a free-lance writer and speaker. Subject, as of May, 1967, was a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) at NY, and attended numerous WWP functions 1966 - 1967. She has also attended and participated in functions of the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities.

-C-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. Residence and Employment

As of April 14, 1967, and November 17, 1967, subject resided at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and was employed as a free-lance writer and speaker from her residence.

NY T-1
April 14, 1967,
November 17, 1967

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~GROUP 1~~~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

NY 100-132360

B. Status of Prosecution

As of December, 1966, the indictment against the subject at Monroe, North Carolina, for kidnapping is still outstanding, however, it is not believed that this case would ever be tried as local authorities have shown no interest in making an attempt to return subject to North Carolina for trial and it is very unlikely that she would ever return on her own volition. None of the subjects in this case have returned to Monroe, North Carolina, since they were re-indicted.

Monroe, North Carolina
Chief of Police
A. A. MAUNEY
December 21, 1966

II. CONNECTION WITH THE WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP)

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix of this report.

A. Membership

As of November 17, 1966 and May 1, 1967, subject was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP.

NY T-1
November 17, 1966,
May 1, 1967

As of February 7, 1967, subject was a member of the WWP at New York, New York.

NY T-2
February 7, 1967

B. Attendance at WWP Functions

All WWP functions mentioned in this report were held at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, unless otherwise set forth.

NY 100-132360

1. WWP National Conferences 1966 - 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held during the period September 3 - 5, 1966. The meetings on September 3 and September 4, 1966, were held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, New York, New York, and the session held on September 5, 1966, was held at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

As of the September, 1966 National Conference, subject was considered by source as the leading force behind the Harlem Unemployment Committee at New York, New York.

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

At the September 3, 1966, session of the National Conference of the WWP subject spoke and said that, "Blacks are becoming increasingly nationalistic and moving away from Communism. This is wrong because they fail to recognize their friends in the white working class. They see USSR as a racist nation because they fail to show force against the United States in Vietnam."

NY T-1
September 9, 1966

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 5, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-3
September 16, 1966

On September 4, 1966, subject was one of the speakers at the WWP National Conference held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, New York, New York.

NY T-2
September 19, 1966

NY 100-132360

On September 1, 1967, subject attended a party held prior to National Conference of the WWP at New York, New York. This party was held to welcome out of town members of the WWP to New York.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject attended the WWP National Conference held September 2 - 4, 1967, at New York, New York. On September 2 - September 3, 1967, the conference was held at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 23rd Street and Eighth Avenue, New York, New York, and on September 4, 1967, at the WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. At the September 2, 1967, session, subject spoke on the Afro-American Freedom Struggle and said that there have been 161 riots in one year and she predicted that there would be many more.

NY T-3
September 28, 1967

Subject and her daughter attended the WWP National Conference held at WWP Headquarters on September 4, 1967, and spoke at the September 2, 1967, session of the National Conference.

NY T-1
September 8, 1967

On September 4, 1967, subject was observed in the vicinity of 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York.

Special Agent (SA) of the
Federal Bureau of In-
vestigation (FBI)
September 4, 1967

2. New York WWP Branch Meetings

During the period August 26, 1966, and August 18, 1967, subject attended 22 membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York.

NY 100-132360

NY T-1
September 2, 1966, to
August 28, 1967

During the period December 9, 1966, and July 21, 1967, subject attended eight membership meetings of the WWP at WWP Headquarters, New York, New York. Subject spoke at three of the eight meetings.

NY T-2
December 13, 1966, to
August 8, 1967

III. CONNECTION WITH YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM
(YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject was observed participating in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at 43rd Street, and Broadway, New York, New York. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL.

SA of the FBI
September 13, 1966

Subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF at Times Square, New York, New York, on September 13, 1966. The demonstration was in support of STOKLEY CARMICHAEL who had been arrested in Atlanta, Georgia, for participating in civil rights demonstrations.

NY T-4
September 16, 1966

During September, 1966, informant advised that the YAWF had been invited by representatives of subject to help prepare signs for Black Party demonstrations which

NY 100-132360

would be held in Harlem, New York, New York. These demonstrations reportedly were to be attended by "Black Power" supporters.

NY T-5
September 27, 1966

Subject was a speaker at a street meeting sponsored by the YAWF on October 9, 1966. The street meeting was held in protest of the war in Vietnam.

NY T-2
October 10, 1966

On October 15, 1966, subject participated in a demonstration sponsored by the YAWF and other organizations at the Navy Ship Yard located in Brooklyn, New York.

NY T-2
October 17, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject was observed with the YAWF participating in a demonstration at New York, New York, and sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee, 5 Beekman Street, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of the war in Vietnam and held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York.

SA of the FBI
August 6, 1966

On August 6, 1966, subject participated in a mass rally against the war in Vietnam held at Park Avenue and 48th Street, New York, New York. The rally was sponsored by the Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee and subject spoke at this rally. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-6
August 16, 1966

NY 100-132360

On April 15, 1967, subject took part in a march protesting against the war in Vietnam. The march went from 135th Street and Lexington Avenue to Central Park and finally to the United Nations, all located at New York, New York. She was part of the YAWF contingent.

NY T-7
April 28, 1967

IV. BLACK NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES

A. Black United Action Front (BUAF)

As of June 3, 1967, subject was one of the officials of the Black United Action Front.

NY T-8
June 7, 1967

The BUAF is a group comprising many grass-root Harlem organizations such as the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the organization of Afro-American Unity Incorporated (OAAU). The purposes of the BUAF are:

1. Stopping the war in Vietnam
2. Stopping the drafting of black youth
3. Bringing the troops home

NY T-21
July 7, 1966

A characterization of the PLP and the OAAU appears in the appendix of this report.

B. Harlem Unemployment Center

On July 22, 1966, MAE MALLORY, Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, participated

NY 100-132360

in a demonstration outside the United States Mission to United Nations (UN), UN Plaza, New York, New York. The demonstration was in protest of war in Vietnam and was sponsored by the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC).

NY T-9
August 22, 1966

On July 26, 1966, and August 9, 1966, subject appeared to be in charge of a group of women demonstrating in front of United States Army Recruiting Office in the Harlem area of New York. The group was called the Harlem Black Women from 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, and they were protesting against the "blackmen" fighting in Vietnam.

NY T-9
August 22, 1966

On September 22, 1966, subject attended a meeting held at 129th Street and Lexington Avenue, New York, New York, which meeting was also attended by STOKLEY CARMICHAEL. The meeting was in support of Harlem parents in their dispute with the Board of Education of New York City.

NY T-10
September 22, 1966

On August 26, 1967, subject was present at a rally sponsored by the "Black Anti-Draft Union" at 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York, degrading the United States Selective Service and draft laws of the country.

NY T-9
September 13, 1967

C. Nation of Islam (NOI)

A characterization of NOI appears in the appendix of this report.

NY 100-132360

On October 9, 1966, subject attended and spoke at an NOI meeting at Mosque 7D, 878 Prospect Avenue, Bronx, New York.

NY T-11
October 20, 1966

NY T-12
October 25, 1966

D. OAAU

Subject attended the OAAU Festival on July 23, 1966, at New York, New York.

NY T-13
August 30, 1966

During an OAAU meeting on January 24, 1967, at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, subject spoke and said that OAAU members should not work for a living and should go on welfare programs to let the city and state support them.

NY T-14
January 26, 1967

E. Black Panther Party of New York (BPP NY)

A characterization of BPP NY appears in the appendix of this report.

On September 13, 1966, subject attended a rally at the Fountain Spring Baptist Church, 158 West 126th Street, New York, New York, sponsored by the Black Panther Party to gain support for current school boycott in Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
September 14, 1966

NY 100-132360

On March 4, 1967, subject attended a reception at 545 West 126th Street, Apartment 3B, New York, New York, held in honor of JOHN HULETT, Chairman of the Lowndes County Freedom (Black Panther) Party in Alabama.

F, MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-15
March 13, 1967

On October 6, 1966, it was mentioned that subject was speaking for PAUL BOUTELLE in his campaign for Attorney General of New York State.

NY T-8
October 14, 1966

As of May 17, 1967, PAUL BOUTELLE was a member of the Socialist Workers Party-New York Local (SWP-NYL).

A characterization of the SWP-NYL appears in the appendix of this report.

On April 8, 1967, subject spoke at a "United Blacks Against Genocide Teach-in on Vietnam" held at 260 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Subject said that it was absurd that black men should fight and die in a racist imperialist war for a country that denied them equal opportunity at home.

NY T-15
May 15, 1967

On June 24, 1967, a party was given in the home of MARY KOCHIYAMA, located in the area of 125th Street and Broadway, New York, New York. The party was a fund-raising party for subject and PAUL BOUTELLE was present.

NY T-7
June 29, 1967

NY 100-132360

On April 7, 1966, source advised that MARY KOCHIYAMA attended a memorial for MALCOLM X on February 21, 1966, in New York City.

NY T-13
April 7, 1966

On July 15, 1967, subject spoke at a rally at 125th Street and Seventh Avenue, New York, New York, which rally was in support of the Arabs in their fight against the Jews. PAUL BOUTELLE was the narrator at this rally and subject asked persons present for funds to help raise bail for individuals recently arrested by the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) on charges including conspiracy to commit the crime of advocacy of criminal anarchy and possession of dangerous weapons.

NY T-13
July 18, 1967

On July 15, 1967, subject along with other black nationalists were present at a rally sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) in the Harlem area of New York.

NY T-10
July 18, 1967

The SWP has been designaged pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

Subject attended the National Conference on Black Power held at Newark, New Jersey, from July 19-23, 1967, and spoke at the July 22, 1967, session. Subject spoke in favor of resolutions to send messages in support of the National Liberation Front (NLF) and other dark people fighting against imperialism.

NY T-16
July 25, 1967

NY 100-132360

On July 21, 1967, subject attended the Black Power Conference at Military Park Hotel, Newark, New Jersey.

NY T-8

July 27, 1967

On August 6, 1967, subject spoke at the Linden Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York. The rally was held in support and to raise funds for the 17 Negroes arrested by NYCPD on charges of conspiracy to murder moderate Negro civil rights leaders. At this rally subject read a letter from ROBERT WILLIAMS in China and indicated that WILLIAMS sympathized with those who had been arrested. Subject then indicated that in connection with the struggle she had a son about 34 years old, that during a riot, if he, her son, failed to shoot the "cracker", meaning the white man, she would shoot her son and then shoot the "cracker".

NY T-17

August 7, 1967

A description of ROBERT WILLIAMS can be found in the attached characterization of the Revolutionary Action Front of the United States of America (RAM).

During August, 1967, source made available a leaflet captioned, "Defend 17 Framed African--Americans ('RAM' Case)" issued by Women's Committee of the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, New York, New York. This leaflet announced that subject was to be a speaker at a rally to be held August 6, 1967, at St. Albans Plaza, 190-01 Linden Boulevard, Queens, New York.

NY T-7

August 10, 1967

NY 100-132360

On August 9, 1967, subject was present at a demonstration held outside Kew Gardens Court, Kew Gardens, Long Island, New York, when 17 accused of plot to kill civil rights leaders were appearing.

NY T-~~9~~
August 11, 1967

On August 13, 1967, subject spoke at an outdoor rally held at Fulton Street Park, Brooklyn, New York, sponsored by the "Friends of 17 Afro-Americans Accused 114-50 Merrick Boulevard, Jamaica, Queens, New York". The 17 individuals referred to were all arrested by NYCPD on June 21, 1967, and subject said women should know how to handle a gun.

NY T-17
August 13, 1967

On August 14, 1967, subject spoke at a meeting held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, New York, New York, in support of 17 Afro-Americans arrested by NYCPD.

NY T-~~9~~
August 22, 1967

On August 26, 1967, subject spoke at a rally held at 116th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, in support of "17 RAM members" arrested by the NYCPD.

NY T-~~9~~
August 26, 1967

V. MISCELLANEOUS

Source advised during September, 1966, that he heard money was sent by ROBERT WILLIAMS to subject's daughter and this money was to be given to subject and was transferred by mail and by hand.

NY T-19
September 29, 1966

NY 100-132360

During September, 1967, source described subject as a Negro militant who is closely associated with ROBERT WILLIAMS. Source advised it has been said that subject is the "contact woman" for ROBERT WILLIAMS, now living in China.

NY T-20
September 1, 1967

1.APPENDIXBLACK PANTHER PARTY, NEW YORK
(BPPNY)

A first source advised on August 3, 1966, that MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD, a leader of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) in New York City, planned a caucus meeting for August 4, 1966, the purpose of which would be the formation of a nucleus of a branch of the Black Panther Party in New York City.

MAXWELL CURTIS STANFORD has been characterized in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement.

A second source, on August 3, 1966, made available an undated memorandum bearing the heading "The Black Panther" which stated "One People - One Aim - One Destiny". This memorandum stated in part that the "Black Panther is seeking human rights, political and economic power for Black America through Black independent political action. When we say Black independent political action, we mean action that is not tied to whitey in any way, manner, shape or form."

The second source advised on September 7, 1966, that as of that date, the address of the BPPNY was 2409 Seventh Avenue, New York, New York.

The second source advised on December 1, 1966, that as of that date, there had been no known activity on the part of the BPPNY in New York City for several weeks due to a split of power among two ruling groups of the BPPNY, the majority of whom were active with RAM.

A third source advised on January 3, 1967, that the BPPNY had their telephone disconnected due to having financial problems.

The second source advised on January 30, 1967, and again on May 2, 1967, that as of the above dates, the BPPNY was out of existence.

APPENDIX

1

NATION OF ISLAM, FORMERLY REFERRED
TO AS THE MUSLIM CULT OF ISLAM, ALSO
KNOWN AS MUHAMMAD'S TEMPLES OF ISLAM

In January, 1967, a source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD has described his organization on a nationwide basis as the "Nation of Islam" and "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

On May 5, 1967, a second source advised ELIJAH MUHAMMAD is the national leader of the Nation of Islam (NOI); Muhammad's Temple of Islam No. 2, 5335 South Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, is the national headquarters of the NOI; and in mid-1960 MUHAMMAD and other NOI officials, when referring to MUHAMMAD's organization on a nationwide basis, commenced using either "Mosque" or "Temple" when mentioning one of "Muhammad's Temples of Islam."

The NOI is an all-Negro organization which was originally organized in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan. MUHAMMAD claims to have been selected by ALLAH, the Supreme Being, to lead the so-called Negro race out of slavery in the wilderness of North America by establishing an independent black nation in the United States. Members following MUHAMMAD's teachings and his interpretation of the "Koran" believe there is no such thing as a Negro; the so-called Negroes are slaves of the white race, referred to as "white devils", in the United States; and the white race, because of its exploitation of the so-called Negroes, must and will be destroyed in the approaching "War of Armageddon."

In the past, officials and members of the NOI, including MUHAMMAD, have refused to register under the provisions of the Selective Service Acts and have declared that members owe no allegiance to the United States.

On May 5, 1958, the first source advised MUHAMMAD had, upon advice of legal counsel, tempered his personal statements and instructions to his ministers concerning the principles of his organization in order to avoid possible prosecution by the United States Government; however, he did not indicate any fundamental changes in the teachings of his organization.

APPENDIX2NATION OF ISLAM (CONTINUED)

On May 2, 1966, a third source advised MUHAMMAD had, in early July, 1958, decided to de-emphasize the religious aspects of the teachings of Islam and to stress the economic benefits to be derived by those Negroes who joined the NOI. This policy change, according to MUHAMMAD, would help him acquire additional followers and create more interest in his programs.

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On June 28, 1964, MALCOLM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU), with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOLM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights", while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American civil rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes in education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOLM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth, the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

2.

APPENDIX

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN UNITY, INCORPORATED (OAAU)

On February 28, 1966, a second confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA COLLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOLM X, who resides in Harlem, New York.

On May 8, 1967, the first confidential source advised that the headquarters of the OAAU is located at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York, which is the residence of ELLA COLLINS.

Characterizations of MMI and NOI are set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that; "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the Summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1967, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Back of
Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
December 15, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

b6
b7C

Character Security Matter - Workers World
Party

Reference is made to report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as
above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

NY T-19 insufficient contact to determine
reliability.

NY T-20 insufficient contact to determine
reliability.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 12/15/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/17 - 12/12/67
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY cms
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	b6 b7C

REFERENCES:

NYrep of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 10/10/66.
NYlet to Bureau dated 11/17/67.

-C-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Subject was observed by Special Agents as follows:

SA ALESIO SAVIOLA 8/6/66
SA A. LEWIS BARNETT 9/13/66
SA ARTHUR F. PITTINGER 9/4/67

Copies of this report are being furnished to 108th MI Group, NY, NY, inasmuch as they expressed an interest in subject's son, and requested report.

b6
b7C

Case has been: Pending over one year Yes No; Pending prosecution over six months Yes No

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW			
COPIES MADE:		100-			
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ⑤ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM) 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM) 3 - New York (100-132360) 					
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations			
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-2

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-3

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

100-137309

NY T-4

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-5

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-6

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-7

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-8

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-9

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-10

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-11

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b2
b7D

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (continued)

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File Number Where Located</u>
NY T-12 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-13 [redacted]	100-153308-1B17 (7) 100-132360-774
NY T-14 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-15 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-16 [redacted]	[redacted] 100-132360-869
NY T-17 [redacted] (Former)	[redacted]
NY T-18 (Not used) [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-19 [redacted] (by request)	100-132360-785
NY T-20 [redacted] (by request)	100-132360-886
NY T-21 [redacted]	100-132360-793

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. A suitable photograph is is not available.
Date photograph was taken _____
5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. This report is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ because
(state reason) it contains information from NY T-1 through NY T-16, ~~NY T-18~~ and NY T-21 which could result in the disclosure of these sources of continuing value, impair their future effectiveness and have an adverse effect on the national defense of the country.
7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) None.
 Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) by her actions and statements, she has continuously indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority.
8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because
(state reason) she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1967.
10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
 Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

- D* -
(COVER PAGE)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 12/15/67	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/17 - 12/12/67
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY cms
		CHARACTER OF CASE SM - WWP	b6 b7C

REC-4
EX 106

REFERENCES:

NYrep of SA A. LEWIS BARNETT dated 10/10/66.
NYlet to Bureau dated 11/17/67.

-C-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Subject was observed by Special Agents as follows:

SA ALESIO SAVIOLA	8/6/66
SA A. LEWIS BARNETT	9/13/66
SA ARTHUR F. PITTENGER	9/4/67

Hold Dissemination
1/16/68 01-NT
not clear of div.

Copies of this report are being furnished to 108th MI Group, NY, NY, inasmuch as they expressed an interest in subject's son, and requested report.

4/1/68
Rec-11/8/68

Case has been: Pending over one year Yes No; Pending prosecution over six months Yes No

APPROVED *[Signature]* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

- ⑤ - Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
- 3 - 108th MI Group, NY, NY (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
- 3 - New York (100-132360)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-426441-80	REC-21
DEC 20 1967	101

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE
Request Recd.	RAO <i>[Signature]</i> <i>[Signature]</i>
Date Fwd.	DATE FORWARD: 1-17-68
How Fwd.	HOW FORWARD: <i>[Signature]</i>
By	57 JAN 5 1968 <i>[Signature]</i>

Notations

INT. SEC.

JAN 1968

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

[Redacted]

NY T-2

[Redacted]

NY T-3

[Redacted]

NY T-4

[Redacted]

NY T-5

[Redacted]

NY T-6

[Redacted]

NY T-7

[Redacted]

NY T-8

[Redacted]

NY T-9

[Redacted]

NY T-10

[Redacted]

NY T-11

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

100-137309

[Redacted]

b2
b7D

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (continued)

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-12

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-13

[REDACTED]

100-153308-1B17 (7)
100-132360-774

NY T-14

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-15

[REDACTED]

NY T-16

[REDACTED]

NY T-17

[REDACTED]

(Former)

NY T-18

[REDACTED]

(Not used)

NY T-19

[REDACTED]

100-132360-785

(by request)

NY T-20

[REDACTED]

100-132360-886

(by request)

NY T-21

[REDACTED]

100-132360-793

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current. ✓
3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. A suitable photograph is is not available. ✓
Date photograph was taken _____
5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. This report is classified "Confidential" because (state reason) it contains information from NY T-1 through NY T-16, ~~NY T-18~~ and NY T-21 which could result in the disclosure of these sources of continuing value, impair their future effectiveness and have an adverse effect on the national defense of the country.
7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) None.
 Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) by her actions and statements, she has continuously indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority. ✓
8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1967. ✓
10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
 Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

2.REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

On May 12, 1967, a third source advised that the RAM still remains active; however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. The source advised that MAXWELL STANFORD of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is considered the leader of RAM and if a RAM headquarters ever existed, it will most likely be where STANFORD resides.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

December 15, 1967

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-426441

Director NYfile 100-132360

United States Secret Service

Department of the Treasury

Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

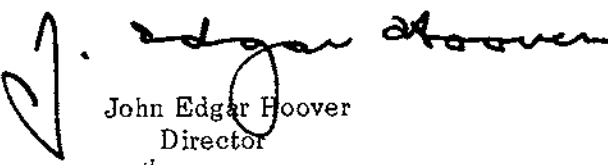
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,



John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

December 15, 1967

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

 DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
 FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
 DATE 09-10-2009

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to

 File No. BUfile 100-426441
 Director NYfile 100-132360
 United States Secret Service
 Department of the Treasury
 Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory —

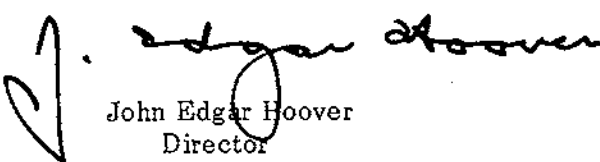
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,


 John Edgar Hoover
 Director

 1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
 U. S. Secret Service, NYG

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1385669-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 33

- Page 110 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 112 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 116 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 117 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 118 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 119 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 121 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 122 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 124 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 126 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 127 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 128 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 129 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 130 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 132 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 152 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 177 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 187 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 188 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 219 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 220 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 221 ~ Duplicate;
- Page 247 ~ b6; b7C;
- Page 248 ~ b6; b7C;
- Page 249 ~ b6; b7C;

```
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
```

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) DATE: 1/11/68

FROM : *JFM*
Kmnd SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (C) *Q* *7*

SUBJECT: CHANGED
WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
Mae Mallory
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

MALLORY. Title is marked "Changed" to add alias of MAE b6

b7C

ReNYreport of SA dated. 12/15/67.

A review of the subject's file indicates that subject is more commonly referred to by informants and those who know her as MAE MALLORY.

The above information is being furnished to the Bureau for the purpose of indexing.

FD 122 was submitted furnishing additional alias of subject.

A review of subject's file indicates no further investigation warranted at this time and the NYO is placing this case in a closed status.

REC 16

100-426441 *JF*

10 ② - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

EX 101

18 JAN 15 1968

MFD:pc
(3)

902
INT. SEC.



54 JAN 22 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/EF

Memorandum

OK 5/17

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

JFM
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)(P)

Adl
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NEW YORK)

DATE: MAY 10 1968

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of an LHM setting forth information concerning proposed travel of subject.

b2
b7D

The confidential source mentioned in the LHM is [redacted]

The LHM is classified confidential as data from [redacted] could tend to disclose a source of continuing value and impair the future effectiveness thereof. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

Concerning information from Passport Office, US Department of State, the NYC is not in possession of the identity of the individual who reviewed records or date this review was made.

The Bureau is requested to furnish a copy of enclosed LHM to Legat, London, in event subject may have performed the travel referred to in LHM and may have come to security notice.

LEADS:
WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION
At Washington, D.C.

Will conduct review of records of the Passport Office, US Department of State, for any information regarding travel of subject as set out in LHM.

8
ENCLOSURE

REC-12
EX-10

100-426441-82

- 3 - Bureau (100-426441) (Encl. 8) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (Encl 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-137309) (WWP)
- 1 - New York

2 MAY 14 1968

AFP/afp
(7)

Let LHM state 55
Copy to *London*
by routing slip for *action*

[redacted]

b6

b7C

INT. SEC.

54 MAY 21 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflect that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~was removed from the
FBI. It is the policy
of the FBI and is located
in it and its copies
are destroyed~~

100-426441-82

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflects that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-10-2009

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflect that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~Information is to be
to FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to
you; it and its contents
are not to be distributed~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

MAY 10 1968

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

The records of the Passport Office, United States Department of State (USDS), Washington, DC, reflect that Mae Mallory, born June 9, 1927, Macon, Georgia, and residing at 212 West 129th Street, Apartment 12E, New York, New York, was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, New York. The records reflect that Mallory proposed a tour of Sweden for a two week period, with date of departure, transportation and port of departure listed as unknown.

On April 19, 1968, a confidential source advised that Willie Mae Mallory, a member of the Workers World Party (WWP) in New York City, has been in regular attendance at meetings of that group and that she has made no mention of any past or contemplated travel abroad.

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as a Negro female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet two inches in height, one hundred ninety pounds, heavy build, black hair

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~Resolutions NOV 1968
to FBI. It is the policy
of FBI and is located
in it and its copies
to be distributed~~

~~DECLASSIFIED~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The source mentioned above and those in the appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXWORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member Sam Ballan split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of Leon Trotsky and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, the source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York City, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and the CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3/5



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

4 MAR 1968

FBI LIAISON:

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Wells

RE:

Mae MALLORY

BORN: June 9, 1927

PLACE: Macon, Georgia

RESIDENCE:

212 West 129th Street Apt. 12E
New York, New York

BUREAU FILE NUMBER:

Unknown 100-426441

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE:

Unknown

PASSPORT NUMBER:

J205497 issued February 26, 1968
at New York

ATTORNEY:

TRAVEL PLANS

PORT OF DEPARTURE:

Unknown

DATE OF DEPARTURE:

Unknown

MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION:

Unknown 100-426441 -

PROPOSED LENGTH OF STAY:

Two weeks NOT RECORDED

COUNTRIES TO BE VISITED:

Sweden 5 MAR 11 1968

PURPOSE OF TRIP:

Tour

2cc - NY
3-7-68
BAW: (baw)

PASSPORT OFFICE



b6
b7C

5-12

msb
62 MAR 13 1968

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

0-17 to NY re 13a 2/15 EGP

Director, FBI (Bufile-100-426411)

DATE: 2/8/68

*Place on RRI
B/Cut
WSP
9
5*

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)

Card filed
Cards sent 00 w/1 Att
4/4/68
off

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

RABBLE ROUSER INDEX

New Subject Change Delete RESUBMISSION

Name WILLIE MAE MALLORY		FBI Number 757178 C	
Aliases <u>Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory,</u> <u>Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner,</u> <u>Margaret Hill, Mae Mallory</u>			
Citizenship <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien			
Subject also on <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SI <input type="checkbox"/> RI		Race Negro	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Female
Organizational Affiliation			
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 ANP	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 KLAN	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 PLP	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 SNCC
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 AVN	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 LA	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 PRN	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 SWP
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 BNAT	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 RAM	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19 WWP
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 04 BPP <i>MISC</i>	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 SCLC	<input type="checkbox"/> 99 MISC (Specify)
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 COM	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 NSRP	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 SDS	
<input type="checkbox"/> 06 CORE			
Date of Birth 6/9/27		Place of Birth Macon, Georgia	
Position in Organization Member	Occupation, Business Address (Show Name of Employing Concern) Speaker and writer 212 West 129th St., NY, NY		
Residence Address 212 West 129th Street, NY, NY			

572509

REGISTERED MAIL

NOT RECORDED

2 Bureau
1- New York

12 FEB 12 1968

RTB: amb

*WEEKS
NOT RECORDED
SECURITY
SEARCHED*

APR 10 1968

NY 100-132360

RESUME OF ACTIVITIES

MALLORY was a member of the NY Branch of the WWP as of 5/1/67, and has been very active in this organization during the past few years. She has attended and participated in functions sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party, and in other black nationalist activities. In speeches she has made during the past few years, she has urged Negroes to learn armed self-defense, refuse to serve in the US Armed Forces in Vietnam and violence against the white people. She frequently participated in demonstrations in the NYC area and appeared to be in charge of some of these demonstrations.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-1883) (P)

SUBJECT:
(SUBVERSIVE CONTROL)
RACIAL MATTERS

DATE: 1/28/67

b6
b7C

ReNYlet to Bu, dated 8/18/67.

In accordance with instructions set forth in SAClet, 67-70, dated 11/28/67, page 6, set forth below are names of eight individuals being recommended for the Rabble Rouser Index (RRI) of the NYO.

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and four copies of eight separate write ups for each individual designated for the RRI. Upon approval by the Bureau, the copies of the write-ups will be maintained in the RRI of the NYO.

b6
b7C



history 1cc of encls-826(10)RRI
copy 1cc of encls- NY
copy 1cc of encls - destroyed
for File 1cc of encls - 157-7782 (RRI)
showing File 1cc of encls - 100-426441 (Mallory)
in
history

ROBERTY "SONNY" CARSON, NY file (100-160321) is currently the subject of a NY case wherein background information is being ascertained for submission of an annual report. Upon completion a recommendation will be made as to his inclusion on the Rabble Rouser Index.

- 2- Bureau (Encls. 40) (RM)
- 1- NY (GEORGE W. BROADFIELD) (105-43255) (312)
- 1- NY (ROBERT CARSON) (100-160321) (43)
- 1- NY (JULIUS BERNARD LESTER) (100-443156) (43)
- 1- NY (LINCOLN ORVILLE LYNCH) (100-155289) (43)
- 1- NY (JAMES HARTING MADOLE) (105-52256) (43)
- 1- NY (MAE MALLORY) (100-132360) (44)
- 1- NY (FLOYD BIXLER MC KISSICK) (100-159142) (43)
- 1- (WALTER TEAGUE) (100-153767) (311)
- 1- NY (DONALD LEROY WASHINGTON) (100-153819) (43)
- 1- New York

100-426441-

NOT RECORDED
165 JAN 18 1967

1/28/67
C. Mallory

RTB: amb
(12)

ENCLOSURE

JAN 26 1968

INCONS JAN 15 1968
Out Cons 1-26-68

BACK OF
PAGE

NY 157-1883

b6
b7C

ReNYlet included a write up of [redacted] (NY file 100-138651). Approved write ups returned to NY did not include EPTON. The Bureau is requested to advise if EPTON is nevertheless included in the RRI at the Bureau. If he is not included NY will prepare a new write up on EPTON, under the expanded criteria and submit same to the Bureau.

[redacted] NY file 100-157178, Bufile 100-131719, SF file 100-53353, who is presently residing in NY is an SI subject of the SF office and has participated in a leadership capacity in anti-Vietnam demonstrations. The NYO is awaiting submission of FD 128 and prior reports from SF before furnishing a succinct resume of his activities as to recommending him for the RRI.

*Page RRE
Cant. BJ
CB/WAT
WAT*

NAME WILLIE MAE MALLORY SEX FEMALE

ALIASES Willie Mae Range, Mrs Keefer S. Mallory, RACE Negro
Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner,
Margaret Hill, Mae Mallory

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH 6/9/27, Macon, Georgia NATIONALITY American

ORGANIZATION AFFILIATION Worker World Party (WWP)

POSITION IN ORGANIZATION Member

DESCRIPTION

HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS

5'2" 180 to 200 lbs. Black Brown

FBI # 7571780 OTHER IDENT # New York City Police # 396277

RESIDENCE 212 West 129th Street, BUSINESS ADDRESS same as residence
New York, New York Speaker & Writer

SUCCINCT RESUME OF ACTIVITIES

MALLORY was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP as of 5/1/67, and has been very active in this organization during the past few years. She has attended and participated in functions sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities. In speeches she has made during the past few years, she has urged negroes to learn armed self-defense, refuse to serve in the US Armed Forces in Vietnam and violence against the white people. She frequently participated in demonstrations in the NYC area and appeared to be in charge of some of these demonstrations.

BU FILE # 100-426441
FIELD OFFICE FILE # 100-132360
SUBMITTING OFFICE NYO

100-426441-

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE
~~107-7782-114~~ 6

NAME WILLIE MAE MALLORY SEX FEMALE

ALIASES Willie Mae Range, Mrs Keefer S. Mallory, RACE Negro
Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner,
Margaret Hill, Mae Mallory.

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH 6/9/27, Macon, Georgia NATIONALITY American

ORGANIZATION AFFILIATION Worker World Party (WWP)

POSITION IN ORGANIZATION Member

DESCRIPTION

HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS

5'2" 180 to 200 lbs. Black Brown

FBI # 757178C

OTHER IDENT # New York City Police # 396277

RESIDENCE 212 West 129th Street, BUSINESS ADDRESS same as residence
New York, New York Speaker & Writer

SUCCINCT RESUME OF ACTIVITIES

MALLORY was a member of the New York Branch of the WWP as of 5/1/67; and has been very active in this organization during the past few years. She has attended and participated in functions sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism, Black United Action Front, Nation of Islam, Organization of Afro-American Unity, Black Panther Party and in other black nationalist activities. In speeches she has made during the past few years, she has urged negroes to learn armed self-defense, refuse to serve in the US Armed Forces in Vietnam and violence against the white people. She frequently participated in demonstrations in the NYC area and appeared to be in charge of some of these demonstrations.

BU FILE # 100-426441
FIELD OFFICE FILE # 100-132360
SUBMITTING OFFICE NYO

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 1/11/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (-C-)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM - WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

Cards UTD
Cards Sent OO
1/18/68
[Signature]

Re: _____

It is recommended that a Security Index Card be prepared on the above-captioned individual.

The Security Index Card on the captioned individual should be changed as follows (specify change only):

Name				
Aliases Add: MAE MALLORY				
<input type="checkbox"/> Native Born		<input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized		<input type="checkbox"/> Alien
<input type="checkbox"/> Communist		<input type="checkbox"/> Socialist Workers Party		<input type="checkbox"/> Miscellaneous (specify) _____
<input type="checkbox"/> Tab for Detcom	Date of birth	Place of birth	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Business Address (show name of employing concern and address)				
Key Facility Data				
Geographical Reference Number _____			Responsibility _____	
Interested Agencies _____				
Residence Address				

2 ENCLOSURES DETACHED AND HANDLED SEPARATELY

REGISTERED MAIL
2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York

MFD/cmc
(3)

100-426441

NOT RECORDED

18 JAN 15 1968

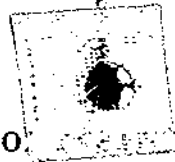
306
80 JAN 22 1968

W.P. SEC.

[Handwritten signature]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
January 11, 1968



In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. **B** file 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REFERENCE: NEW YORK Report dated 12/15/67.

ie

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence:

Employment:

Add Alias: MAE MALLORY

100-426441

NOT RECORDED

18 JAN 15 1968

FD-122 DETACHED

AGENCY	
REQ. REC'D	
DATE FORW	<i>1-16-68</i>
HOW FORW	<i>By [unclear]</i>
BY	

b6
b7C

54 JAN 16 1968

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 6/3/68

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-43603) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

ReNYlet and LHM 5/10/68.

Enclosed are eight and two copies of an LHM for the Bureau and New York, respectively, dated as above in the captioned matter, setting forth the results of a review of the files of the Passport Office, USDS, by SE

b6
b7C

Copies of the photo appearing on the passport application will be forwarded to New York by routing slip when processed.

Copy to RAO, SS STATE ^{2 LHM} LONDON
by routing slip for
 info action
date 6-12-68
by [Signature]

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 2- New York (100-132360) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1- WFO

REG-38

100-126441-8

JUN 5 1968

FEL:ss
(5)

INT/SEC



6 JUN 14 1968



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C., 20535
June 3, 1968

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on May 28, 1968, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two-week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour, and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she did not give any further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam and the Syrian Arab Republic.

She was born on June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, and the file shows that her birth certificate, in the name of Willie Mae Street, was seen by the passport authorities. The file contains a Birth Affidavit made by her mother, Willie Lee Brown, 212 West 129 Street, Apartment 12 E, New York, New York, on February 23, 1968, in which the mother attested that Mae Mallory and Willie Mae Street are one and the same person. Mallory's permanent residence was listed as being the same as that for her mother, above. Her parents were listed as William C. Range, born in Georgia, birth date unknown, and Willie Lee Streeter, born at Columbus, Georgia, on September 25, 1906. She stated that she was last married on September 25, 1944, to Keefer S. Mallory, who was

Board 6-7-27

Macon Georgia

100-426441-83
ENCLOSURE

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

born at Macon, Georgia, on June 9, 1927. She indicated that this marriage had been terminated, but she did not give the date or method of termination. She requested that her mother, at the above residence, be notified in the event of death or accident.

The files contain the following description:

Height:	Five feet zero inches
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Occupation:	Nurse's Aide

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C., 20535
June 3, 1968

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on May 28, 1968, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two-week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour, and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she did not give any further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years' travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam and the Syrian Arab Republic.

She was born on June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, and the file shows that her birth certificate, in the name of Willie Mae Street, was seen by the passport authorities. The file contains a Birth Affidavit made by her mother, Willie Lee Brown, 212 West 129 Street, Apartment 12 E, New York, New York, on February 23, 1968, in which the mother attested that Mae Mallory and Willie Mae Street are one and the same person. Mallory's permanent residence was listed as being the same as that for her mother, above. Her parents were listed as William C. Range, born in Georgia, birth date unknown, and Willie Lee Streeter, born at Columbus, Georgia, on September 25, 1906. She stated that she was last married on September 25, 1944, to Keefer S. Mallory, who was

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

born at Macon, Georgia, on June 9, 1927. She indicated that this marriage had been terminated, but she did not give the date or method of termination. She requested that her mother, at the above residence, be notified in the event of death or accident.

The files contain the following description:

Height:	Five feet zero inches
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Occupation:	Nurse's Aide

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/2009

Date: 6/20/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT

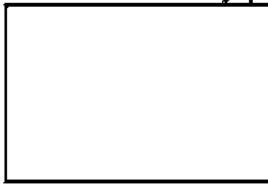
(Type in plaintext or

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 6)
DATE 09-10-2009

Via AIRTEL

(Priority

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)



100-426441-1551

ReNYlet and LHM to Bureau, 5/10/68, captioned as above; Bureau airtel to NY, 6/12/68, captioned, "REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA, RACIAL MATTERS".

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM setting forth information concerning travel of subject.

b2

b7D

The first source mentioned in LHM is [redacted]
the second source is [redacted]



b1
b6
b7C

The records of the Passport Office, USDS, Washington, D.C., were reviewed on 5/28/68, by SE [redacted]



The Bureau is requested to furnish a copy of [redacted]

DAK

- 3 - Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM) ST-103
- 1 - New York

ENCLOSURE

AGP:pb
(5)

REC-71

100-426441-84

JUN 21 1968

C. C. Bishop

Copy to [redacted] by routing slip for

info action
date 6/25/68
by [signature]

INT/SEC

Approved: [signature]

Sent _____ M Per _____

51 JUL - 3 1968 ~~SECRET~~ in Charge

file cc of airtel to Bureau
157-8141 (100-132360)

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

enclosed LHM to appropriate legal attache or other governmental agencies in the event subject comes to further security notice during her travel.

LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will remain alert for any information reflecting subjects return to the US.

- 2 -

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
June 20, 1968

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 08-10-2009

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-426441
NY 100-132360

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) Memorandum, dated May 10, 1968, captioned as above.

On May 23, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was among a group of individuals planning
to depart New York City, on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania,
Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of this visit
was to meet with Robert Williams. The source was unable to
advise the duration of the visit, route of travel or name
of airline being used.

Cuba U.S.A.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential
source advised that Mae Mallory was a member
of the New York Branch, Workers World
Party (WWP).

A characterization of the WWP appears in
the Appendix, hereto.

Robert Williams is described in the
characterization of the Revolutionary Action
Movement (RAM), which appears in the Appendix
hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-84

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

(S) Willie Mae Mallory

b1

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205 497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she gave no further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as Negro, female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet, two inches tall, 190 pounds, heavy build, black hair, and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The sources mentioned above and those in the Appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

(S) On May 12, 1967,

b1

APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 20, 1968

~~SECRET~~
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-426441
NY 100-132360

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 8)
DATE 09-10-2009

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) Memorandum, dated May 10, 1968, captioned as above.

On May 23, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was among a group of individuals planning
to depart New York City, on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania,
Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of this visit
was to meet with Robert Williams. The source was unable to
advise the duration of the visit, route of travel or name
of airline being used.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential
source advised that Mae Mallory was a member
of the New York Branch, Workers World
Party (WWP).

A characterization of the WWP appears in
the Appendix, hereto.

Robert Williams is described in the
characterization of the Revolutionary Action
Movement (RAM), which appears in the Appendix
hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~GROUP I~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

On June 10, 1968.

(S) [REDACTED] b1

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205 497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she gave no further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as Negro, female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet, two inches tall, 190 pounds, heavy build, black hair, and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The sources mentioned above and those in the Appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black" revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

(S)

On May 12, 1967, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 20, 1968

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-426441
NY 100-132360

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 6)
DATE 09-10-2009

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) Memorandum, dated May 10, 1968, captioned as above.

On May 23, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was among a group of individuals planning
to depart New York City, on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania,
Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of this visit
was to meet with Robert Williams. The source was unable to
advise the duration of the visit, route of travel or name
of airline being used.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential
source advised that Mae Mallory was a member
of the New York Branch, Workers World
Party (WWP).

A characterization of the WWP appears in
the Appendix, hereto.

Robert Williams is described in the
characterization of the Revolutionary Action
Movement (RAM), which appears in the Appendix
hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~GROUP 1~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

(S) On June 10, 1968. [REDACTED]

b1

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, disclosed that Mae Mallory was issued Passport Number J 205 497 on February 26, 1968, at New York, for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application, dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she gave no further travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

Willie Mae Mallory is described as Negro, female, born June 9, 1927, at Macon, Georgia, five feet, two inches tall, 190 pounds, heavy build, black hair, and brown eyes. She resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York, and is employed as a speaker and writer.

The sources mentioned above and those in the Appendix have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

(S)

On May 12, 1967

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b1

APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~SECRET~~

Route slip
FD-4-28-67

Date 6/24/68

To
 Director, FBI

FILE Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-1360

Att.: _____

Title Willie Mae Mallory
SM-WWP
(OO:NY)

SAC _____

ASAC _____

Supv. _____

Agent _____

SE _____

IC _____

CC _____

Steno _____

Clerk _____

Rotor #: _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

RE: [Signature]

ACTION DESIRED

- Acknowledge
- Assign _____ Reassign _____
- Bring file
- Call me
- Correct
- Deadline _____
- Deadline passed
- Delinquent
- Discontinue
- Expedite
- File
- For information
- Handle
- Initial & return
- Leads need attention
- Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.
- Open Case
- Prepare lead cards
- Prepare tickler
- Return assignment card
- Return file
- Search and return
- See me
- Serial # _____
- Post Recharge Return
- Send to _____
- Submit new charge out
- Submit report by _____
- Type

INT. SEC.

Attached is FD-376 dated 6/24/68 enclosing photo of Willie Mae Mallory for Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

Photo detached!
ENCLOSURE

[Signature]
SAC JOHN F. MALONE

See reverse side

Office New York

100-426441

NOT RECORDED

25 JUN 28 1968

54 JUL 2 1968



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

June 24, 1968
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441
Director NYfile 100-132360
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

- 1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
- 2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
- 3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
- 4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
- 5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
- 6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

Copy to SS Photo
by routing slip for
 info action
date 6-27-68
by R.H.H./cm

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED)

ENCLOSURE

100-426441

FBI

Date: 7/18/68

**C/F*
7-18-68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

450446

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)(P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
SM-WWP
(OO: NEW YORK)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY SP4 JRM/SCD
ON 07-18-80
REASON FOR
DECLASSIFICATION~~

[Redacted Box]

b6
b7C

ReNYairtel to Bu, dated 6/20/68

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM
setting forth information concerning subject's return
to the US.

b2
b7D

The source mentioned in the LHM is [Redacted]

The LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as information
from [Redacted] could result in the identification of this
informant of continuing value and impair the future effective-
ness thereof. Such a impairment could have an adverse affect
upon the national defense interests of the country.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 8)(RM)
- 1 - New York [Redacted] RNA)(43)
- 1 - New York

REC-71

10 JUL 19 1968

AFPELcs
(6)

Copy to [Redacted] for
posting slip for
info action
date 7/23/68

CA POSTAL ACSE

INT. SEC.

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ORIGINAL COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

Records -> July 25 1968

*0-1 NY
8768
Dok for WBS
w/p*



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 18, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CLASSIFIED AND
EXCLUDED BY SP4 JEM/ACO
EXTENSION 2
DATE 7-18-88
REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 7-18-88
7-18-88~~

Willie Mae Mallory

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Invest-
igation (FBI) memorandum, dated June 20, 1968, captioned
as above. (u)

(U) On July 18, 1968, a confidential source advised
that Mae Mallory was in attendance at a meeting of the
Worker's World Party (WWP) held on the evening of June 28,
1968, at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York,
New York. (u)

A characterization of the WWP is from GDS, category 3
contained in the appendix hereto. (u) ~~SP4 JEM/ACO~~

(U) As of May, 1968, the same confidential ~~propaganda agencies~~
source advised that Mae Mallory was ~~and field offices~~
member of the New York Branch, WWP. ~~advised regarding~~

(U) According to the source, Mallory appeared ~~at~~
the above-mentioned meeting in African costume, and was
introduced as "third in command of the New African
Nation in the USA". (u)

(U) Mallory told those present that she travelled
to Tanzania via Pan American World Airways (Pan Am)
where she met with Robert Williams. She said that
Williams was travelling on a Chinese Passport and she
commented that she was treated very well by Williams,
"Korean and Chinese experts", and the people of Tanzania. (u)

This document contains
neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI.
It is the property of the FBI
and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to
be distributed outside your agency. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification~~

JUL 25 1968

ENCLOSURE

100-42644-85

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Willie Mae Mallory

(U) Mallory said that she also travelled to Zanzibar, where she was declared a State Guest, and that in Zanzibar "I was granted the possibility of developing a repatriates commune to train Blacks from here for the military. We might yet realize an African Nation here with Rob Williams as President".

(U) Mallory also commented that the United States State Department tried to give her a rough time on her trip, but that they had failed to oust her until she was ready to return to the United States.

(U) Robert Williams is described in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM) which appears in the appendix hereto.

(U) The source advised that Mallory did not mention the exact date of her return or the means of transportation she utilized on her return to the United States.

(U) The source mentioned above and those mentioned in the appendix, have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 1106-Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM). (u)

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism, that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations. (u)

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China. (u)

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States, by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World", that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Willie Mae Mallory

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman. (u)

On May 12, 1967, a third source advised that the RAM still remains active; however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. The source advised that MAXWELL STANFORD of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is considered the leader of RAM and if a RAM headquarters ever existed, it will most likely be where STANFORD resides. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois. (u)

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world. (u)

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party (u)

On May 1, 1967, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union. (u)

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. (u)

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-10-2009

1 - Liaison

1 - [Redacted]

1 - [Redacted]

b6
b7C

BY LIAISON

Date: July 3, 1968

To: Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence
Department of the Army

Attention: Personnel Security Division

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director

Subject: KEEFER SHAW MALLORY, JR.
RACIAL MATTERS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

Reference is made to your letter dated June 17, 1968, your reference USAP5G.

We have instructed our New York Office to conduct the inquiries regarding the subject which were requested in referenced letter. The results will be made available to you.

In accordance with your request there is enclosed one copy each of a report and a memorandum both dated March 14, 1968, regarding the subject's sister, Patricia Leola Mallory. Our files indicate that a report dated December 15, 1967, at New York City regarding the subject's mother, Willie Nee Mallory, has previously been furnished to you.

In connection with your request that informants be contacted for information regarding the subject's mother and sister you are referred to reports concerning these two individuals which have been previously furnished

2 - SAC, New York (Enclosures - 4)

SEE NOTE FOR SAC, NEW YORK PAGE TWO

100-426441-

1 - 100-107259 (Mallory)

1 - 100-426441 (Mallory)

JJD:ebb (10)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

NOT RECORDED

129 JUL 9 1968

DUPLICATE YELLOW

57 JUL 24 1968

9788

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence
Department of the Army

to you. These reports contain considerable data regarding their connection with the Revolutionary Action Movement, the Nation of Islam, and the Organization of Afro-American Unity.

Further processing of the subject's case by the Department of the Army will not interfere with the investigative responsibilities of the FBI. It will be appreciated if you will inform the FBI regarding the final action taken in the subject's case.

Upon removal of the enclosed report this letter becomes unclassified.

Enclosures - 2

NOTE:FOR SAC, NEW YORK:

Enclosed are one copy of referenced Army letter and one copy each of three enclosures thereto.

You are requested to handle the inquiries requested by Army in paragraph two, page one, of referenced letter and submit the results of your inquiries in letterhead memorandum form suitable for dissemination. You should handle this matter promptly.

NOTE:

Subject is a United States Army enlisted man who, in forms submitted to the Army, admitted association with the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2 -

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence
Department of the Army

NOTE CONTINUED:

Revolutionary Action Movement, the Nation of Islam, and the Monroe Defense Committee. Informants being contacted per Army request. His mother, Willie Mae Mallory, and a sister, Patricia Leola Mallory, are both included in the Security Index. Army requested that confidential informants be contacted regarding the association of these two individuals with the Revolutionary Action Movement, and the Nation of Islam; however, inquiries regarding this are not warranted since we previously furnished Army data bearing on its request.

Being sent by liaison channels in accordance with Army request.

Classified "~~Confidential~~" as report transmitted as enclosure is so classified. Report so classified as it contains information from informants. Unauthorized disclosure of this data might jeopardize these informants and be prejudicial to national defense interests.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated
10/19/09

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 8)
DATE 08-10-2009

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: June 3, 1968

- _____ Rosen
- _____ Sullivan
- _____ Tavel
- _____ Trotter
- _____ Tele. Room
- _____ Holmes
- _____ Gandy

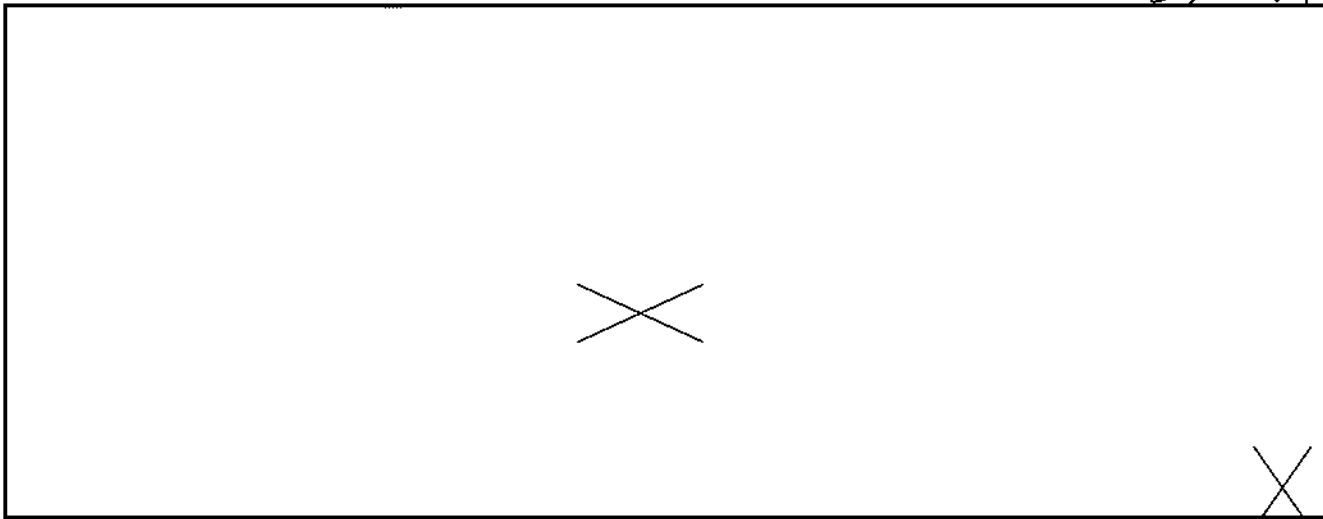
TO : Mr. D. J. Brennan, Jr.

FROM : S. J. Papich

SUBJECT: ROBERT WILLIAMS
RACIAL MATTER - REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

7/2/80
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP4 JRM/JLC
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6/3/88



ACTION:

The above information is being directed to the attention of the Racial Intelligence Section. (u)

- 1 - [Redacted]
- 1 - Liaison
- 1 - S. J. Papich

SJP:clb
(4)

100 - 42644 [Redacted]
NOT RECORDED

141 JUN 26 1968 [Redacted]

6 JUN 26 1968

928

b6
b7C

321
66 JUL 8 1968
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-327228-820

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 15X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE AUG 30 1968	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/1/68 - 8/16/68
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY ARTHUR F. FITTENCER	TYPED BY rgm
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCES:

Report of SA MATTHEW F. DEVINE, 12/15/67, at NY.
NY letters to Bureau, 1/11/68, and 2/8/68.
NY airtels to Bureau, 5/10/68, and 7/18/68.

- P* -

b6
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject was observed by SA [redacted] on 12/15/67, and by SAS [redacted] and [redacted] on 2/7/68.

For the information of the Bureau, there are no

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		

APPROVED *[Signature]* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:
5-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
3-New York (100-132360)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-426441-86

25 SEP 4 1968

REC-75
REC-78
EX-101

Dissemination Record of Attached Report	
Agency	AAO:150, IDW, ACSI, SS, CIA, State
Request Recd.	
Date Fwd.	9/19/68
How Fwd.	K/S
By	

Notations
RACIAL INT. SEC.

54 SEP 23 1968
~~SECRET~~
242

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONTINUED):

Bureau approved characterizations available for Black Anti-Draft Union, and Republic of New Africa (RNA).

The suitable pretext of 8/15/68, was a tele-
phone call to subject's residence by SA [redacted]
under the guise of a credit bureau inquiry.

b6
b7C

The files of the Passport Office, US Department
of State, Washington, D.C., were reviewed by SE [redacted]

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Where Located

[redacted]

Used to
characterize

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-132360-952

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-132360-936-937

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

100-132360-950

[redacted]

[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- B -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (CONTINUED):

Identity of Source

File Where Located

NY T-8

NY T-9

NY T-10

b1

b2

b7D

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report activities of the subject.

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. A suitable photograph is is not available.
Date photograph was taken 2/5/68
5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. This report is classified ~~"Secret-No Foreign~~ Dissemination" because
(state reason)

information from NY T-10 is so classified.

7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) none
- Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

by subject's actions and statements, she has indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority.

8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because
(state reason)

she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1968.

10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
 Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

- D* -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~Secret - No Foreign
Dissemination~~

In Reply, Please Refer to

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

File No. Bufile 100-426441
Director NYfile 100-132360
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

AUG 30 1968

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~Secret - No Foreign
Dissemination~~

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1) (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC

Enclosure(s) (1) (RM) Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 2)
DATE 09-10-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

~~Secret - No Foreign
Dissemination~~

Copy to: 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of: [Redacted]
Date: AUG 30 1968

Office: New York, New York b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTER - BLACK NATIONALIST
SECURITY MATTER - WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: Subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, NYC,
and is employed as a speaker and writer. A
confidential source has reported that subject was a
member of the NY Branch, WWP, as of 5/1/68. During the
Summer of 1968, subject traveled to Tanzania, Africa,
where she met with ROBERT WILLIAMS of the Republic of
New Africa (RNA). Subject participated in two demon-
strations in NYC sponsored by YAWF and attended functions
of Black Nationalist groups, including RNA and Black
Government Conference. Subject was in contact with the
Cuban Mission to the United Nations, NYC, on 1/29/68,
and 7/5/68.

- P -

DETAILS:

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

The subject resides at 212 West 129th Street,
New York (NY), NY.

~~Secret - No Foreign Dissemination
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

Suitable pretext.
Special Agent (SA)
of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation (FBI)
August 15, 1968

B. Employment

The subject is employed as a speaker and writer from her residence.

NY T-1
August 11, 1968

C. Foreign Travel

MAE MALLORY was among a group of individuals planning to depart New York City (NYC) on May 25, 1968, for Tanzania, Africa, by an unknown airline. The purpose of the visit was to meet with ROBERT WILLIAMS.

NY T-2
May 23, 1968

A characterization of ROBERT WILLIAMS is contained in the characterization of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM), which appears in the appendix hereto.

At a meeting of the Buffalo Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP) held June 5, 1968, at Buffalo, NY, it was mentioned that MAE MALLORY was believed to be visiting in Tanzania, Africa.

NY T-3
June 5, 1968

A characterization of the WWP appears in the appendix hereto.

- 2 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

The files of the Passport Office, United States (US) Department of State, Washington, D.C., reviewed on May 28, 1968, disclosed that MAE MALLORY was issued Passport Number J205497 on February 26, 1968, at New York for a two week tour of Sweden. In her application dated February 5, 1968, at New York, she indicated that she was not traveling by organized tour, and that she planned to take another trip abroad within one year. However, she did not give any future travel plans. This passport was valid for three years travel to all countries except Cuba, Mainland China, North Korea, North Vietnam, and the Syrian Arab Republic.

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a meeting of the New York Branch, Workers World Party (WWP), held June 28, 1968, at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, New York City. MALLORY told of her travels to Tanzania and Zanzibar, Africa. MALLORY commented that the US State Department tried to give her a rough time on her trip, but that they had failed to cust her until she was ready to return to the United States.

NY T-1

July 18, 1968

II. CONNECTIONS WITH THE WWP

A. Membership

As of November 1, 1967, and May 1, 1968, the subject was a member of the New York Branch, WWP.

- 3 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360.

NY T-1
November 1, 1967 -
May 1, 1968

B. Attendance at WWP Meetings

During the period November 3, 1967, to June 28, 1968, the subject attended a total of 11 meetings of the NY Branch, WWP. These meetings were held at WWP Headquarters, 46 West 21st Street, NYC.

NY T-1
November 6, 1967 -
July 18, 1968

III. CONNECTIONS WITH THE YOUTH
AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF)

A characterization of the YAWF appears in the appendix hereto.

A. Activity

The subject was observed taking part in a picket demonstration in front of the US Court House, 225 Washington Street, Brooklyn, NY, on December 15, 1967. According to placards displayed, the demonstration was sponsored by the YAWF to protest the sentencing of EDWARD OQUENDO, which was to take place in Federal Court that day for OQUENDO's refusal to be inducted into military service.

SA of the FBI
December 15, 1967

As of May, 1968, EDWARD OQUENDO was a member of the NY Branch, WWP.

NY T-1
May 1, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

The subject was observed participating in a picket demonstration in front of the US Court House, Foley Square, NYC, on February 7, 1968. According to placards displayed by the demonstrators, the picket was sponsored by YAWF and was to show support for KEY MARTIN and MARY ANN WEISSMAN, who were to surrender themselves to Federal authorities that day to complete their sentences for trespassing on a US Government Reservation at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma.

Special Agents (SAS)
of the FBI
February 7, 1968

As of May, 1968, KEY MARTIN and MARY ANN WEISSMAN were members of the NY Branch, WWP. MARTIN was, in addition, National Chairman of the YAWF and MARY ANN WEISSMAN was National Coordinator of the YAWF.

NY T-1
May 1, 1968

~~IV. BLACK NATIONALIST ACTIVITIES~~

~~A. Black Anti-Draft Union~~

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a meeting of the Black Anti-Draft Union, held at the Harlem Unemployment Center, 139 West 125th Street, NY, NY, on December 27, 1967.

NY T-4
December 27, 1967

The subject was in attendance at a meeting of the Black Anti-Draft Union held April 12, 1968, at the Diplomat Hotel, 108 West 43rd Street, NY, NY.

NY T-5
April 17, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

B. Republic of New Africa (RNA)

MAE MALLORY and BROTHER IMARI, Minister of Information for the RNA, were scheduled to visit ROBERT WILLIAMS in Tanzania, Africa in June, 1968. This meeting was arranged by MAE MALLORY.

NY T-2
May 22, 1968

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a session of the First Legislative Assembly, National Council of Representatives of RNA held June 1, 1968, at the Urban Training Center, North Ashland Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

NY T-6
June 1, 1968

On June 16, 1968, a meeting of cabinet members and other officers of the RNA met at the residence of BROTHER IMARI (RICHARD HENRY), 16585 Muirland, Detroit, Michigan. MILTON R. HENRY and RICHARD HENRY, First Vice President and Minister of Information, respectively of RNA, talked of their visit with ROBERT WILLIAMS in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, Africa. It was stated that WILLIE MAE MALLORY was already in Tanzania when the HENRY's arrived and was instrumental in setting up the meeting with WILLIAMS. The purpose of the visit was to determine what kind of assistance RNA could obtain from Tanzania and what type of assistance RNA could render Tanzania in return. MALLORY, prior to the arrival of the HENRY's, apparently had made some trade agreements with Tanzanian officials. *Ch...*

NY T-7
June 17 - 18, 1968

MAE MALLORY appeared at a meeting of the WWP in New York City on June 28, 1968 attired in African costume. She was introduced as "Third in Command of the New African Nation in the USA". MALLORY said she traveled to Tanzania where she met with ROBERT WILLIAMS. She said WILLIAMS was traveling on a Chinese passport and she commented that she was treated very well by WILLIAMS, "Korean and Chinese experts, and the people of Tanzania". MALLORY also said she traveled to Zanzibar where she was declared a state guest and that in Zanzibar; "I was granted the possibility of developing a repatriates commune to train blacks from here for the military. We might yet realize an African nation here with ROBERT WILLIAMS as President".

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

NY T-1
July 18, 1968

C. Black Government Conference

The subject attended a Black Government Conference held at 7625 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, on March 31, 1968. MAE MALLORY spoke at an evening session of the conference on the history of the black race, saying that the US was inhabited by Negroes before COLUMBUS or LIEF ERICSON arrived here.

NY T-7
April 2, 1968

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at the Black Government Conference held at the Central United Christian Church, 7625 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, on March 30-31, 1968.

NY T-8
April 3, 1968

MAE MALLORY was in attendance at a Black Government Conference sponsored by the Malcolm X Society, held March 30 - 31, 1968, at Central United Christian Church, 7625 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. The subject spoke and emphasized to those present the importance of black people having a land mass as a basis of operation since many foreign governments have extended their hand to the black people as a means of friendship. She said that with territory, Negroes could then negotiate with foreign governments.

NY T-9
April 1 - 2, 1968

A characterization of MALCOLM X appears in the characterization of Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated (OAAU), which appears in the appendix hereto.

V. MISCELLANEOUS

NY T-10
January 29, 1968
July 5, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED

On June 28, 1964, MALCOM X LITTLE, founder and leader of the Muslim Mosque, Incorporated (MMI), publicly announced the formation of a new, all Negro, militant civil rights action group to be known as the Organization of Afro-American Unity (OAAU) with himself as Chairman. This announcement was made at a public rally held by the MMI in the Audubon Ballroom, Broadway and 166th Street, New York City.

A printed and published statement of basic OAAU aims read by MALCOM X at this meeting indicates that it shall include "all" people of African descent in the Western Hemisphere, as well as "our" brothers and sisters on the African continent. It is patterned after the "letter and spirit" of the Organization of African Unity established (by African heads of States) at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, in May, 1963.

A recording of the remarks of MALCOM X at this meeting indicates that the aim of the OAAU is to eliminate differences between Negroes so they can work together for "human rights", while the initial objective is to "internationalize" the American Civil Rights movement by taking it to the United Nations. LITTLE condemned the non-violent civil rights movement and claims that Negroes should be taught to protect themselves, when and if necessary. The OAAU will sponsor a program for Negroes in education, politics, culture, economics, and social reform.

MALCOM X was assassinated on February 21, 1965, while addressing an OAAU rally at the Audubon Ballroom, New York City.

On April 13, 1965, a confidential source advised that on March 26, 1965, the OAAU filed a Certificate of Incorporation with the Department of State, State of New York, Albany, New York, and henceforth, the organization's true name will be Organization of Afro-American Unity, Incorporated.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

2.

ORGANIZATION OF AFRO-AMERICAN
UNITY, INCORPORATED (CONT'D)

On April 29, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the president and head of the OAAU is ELLA COLLINS, a half-sister of the late MALCOM X, who resides a great majority of the time in Boston, Massachusetts.

On April 28, 1968, this same source advised that the OAAU headquarters is still located at 224 West 139th Street, New York, New York. Meetings have not been held in several months and the organization appears to be breaking up and no longer functioning.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360 APPENDIX

1.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT

On November 3, 1964, a source made available a document entitled, "The Revolutionary Action Movement Manifesto", the document having been obtained by the source from an individual known to be a member of the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM).

This document stated, in part, that RAM was officially organized in the Winter of 1963 by Afro-Americans who support the revolutionary objectives of ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, then residing in Cuba, and his concept of organized violence to achieve the liberation of the Afro-American people in the United States. This Manifesto disclosed that RAM had oriented its program to one of education and political revolution and the organization of a "black" political party with revolutionary objectives, having recognized the need for a "black revolution" that could and would seize power. RAM philosophy is described in this document as one of revolutionary nationalism; that is, one involving the struggles of the non-white races of the world against the exploitation and enslavement by the white capitalist and imperialist nations.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba, where he published a monthly newsletter entitled, "The Crusader" from Havana. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

This source, in September, 1964, advised RAM is dedicated to the overthrow of the capitalist system in the United States by violence, if necessary, and to its replacement by a socialistic system oriented toward the Chinese Communist interpretation of Marxism-Leninism. RAM is entirely non-white in membership, clandestine in nature, and owes its primary allegiance to the "Bandung World"; that is, the non-white races of the world rather than to any national entity, as such.

On November 16, 1964, a second source advised he learned recently from a RAM member that the organization began

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

2.

REVOLUTIONARY ACTION MOVEMENT (CONTINUED)

in Detroit, Michigan, largely under the impetus of DON FREEMAN, described as the "Father" of RAM and referred to as RAM's "Black Stalin". FREEMAN served as RAM Chairman, with MAXWELL STANFORD (now of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) serving as RAM Field Chairman.

On May 12, 1967, a third source advised that the RAM still remains active; however, there is no formal headquarters, as such, for the RAM. The source advised that MAXWELL STANFORD of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is considered the leader of RAM and if a RAM headquarters ever existed, it would most likely be where STANFORD resides.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET -- NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~APPENDIX1.YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college, and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities, and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1968, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~SECRET -- NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

AUG 30 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matter - Black Nationalist
Security Matter-Workers World Party

Reference is made to report of Special
Agent [redacted] dated and captioned as above at New York. b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-5 - insufficient contact to determine reliability.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-10-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE AUG 30 1968	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/1/68 - 8/16/68
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY rgm
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCES:

Report of SA MATTHEW F. DEVINE, 12/15/67, at NY.
NY letters to Bureau, 1/11/68, and 2/8/68.
NY airtels to Bureau, 5/10/68, and 7/18/68.

- P*-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The subject was observed by SA
on 12/15/67, and by SAS on 2/7/68.

b6
b7C

For the information of the Bureau, there are no

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED <i>NONE</i>						ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:	
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
							PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
COPIES MADE: 5-Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM) 3-New York (100-132360)				

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONTINUED):

Bureau approved characterizations available for Black Anti-Draft Union, and Republic of New Africa (RNA).

The suitable pretext of 8/15/68 was a telephone call to subject's residence by SA [redacted] under the guise of a credit bureau inquiry.

The files of the Passport Office, US Department of State, Washington, D.C., were reviewed by SE [redacted]

b6
b7C

INFORMANTS:

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>Used to</u>	<u>File Where Located</u>
[redacted]	characterize	[redacted]
NY T-2	[redacted]	100-132360-952
NY T-3	[redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-4	[redacted]	100-132360-936-937
NY T-5	[redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-6	[redacted]	100-132360-950
NY T-7	[redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS (CONTINUED):

(S) Identity of Source

(S) File Where Located

NY T-8

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-9

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

NY T-10

[Redacted]

b1
b2
b7D

LEAD:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report activities of the subject.

- C -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. A suitable photograph is is not available.
Date photograph was taken 2/5/68
5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. This report is classified "Secret-No Foreign Dissemination" because
(state reason)

information from NY T-10 is so classified.

7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) none
- Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)

by subject's actions and statements, she has indicated a contempt and disregard for lawfully constituted authority.

8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because
(state reason)

she was a member of the WWP as of May, 1968.

10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
 Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons)

- D* -

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

*Rec'd from
Bur of 9/11/68
WAB*

~~SECRET~~

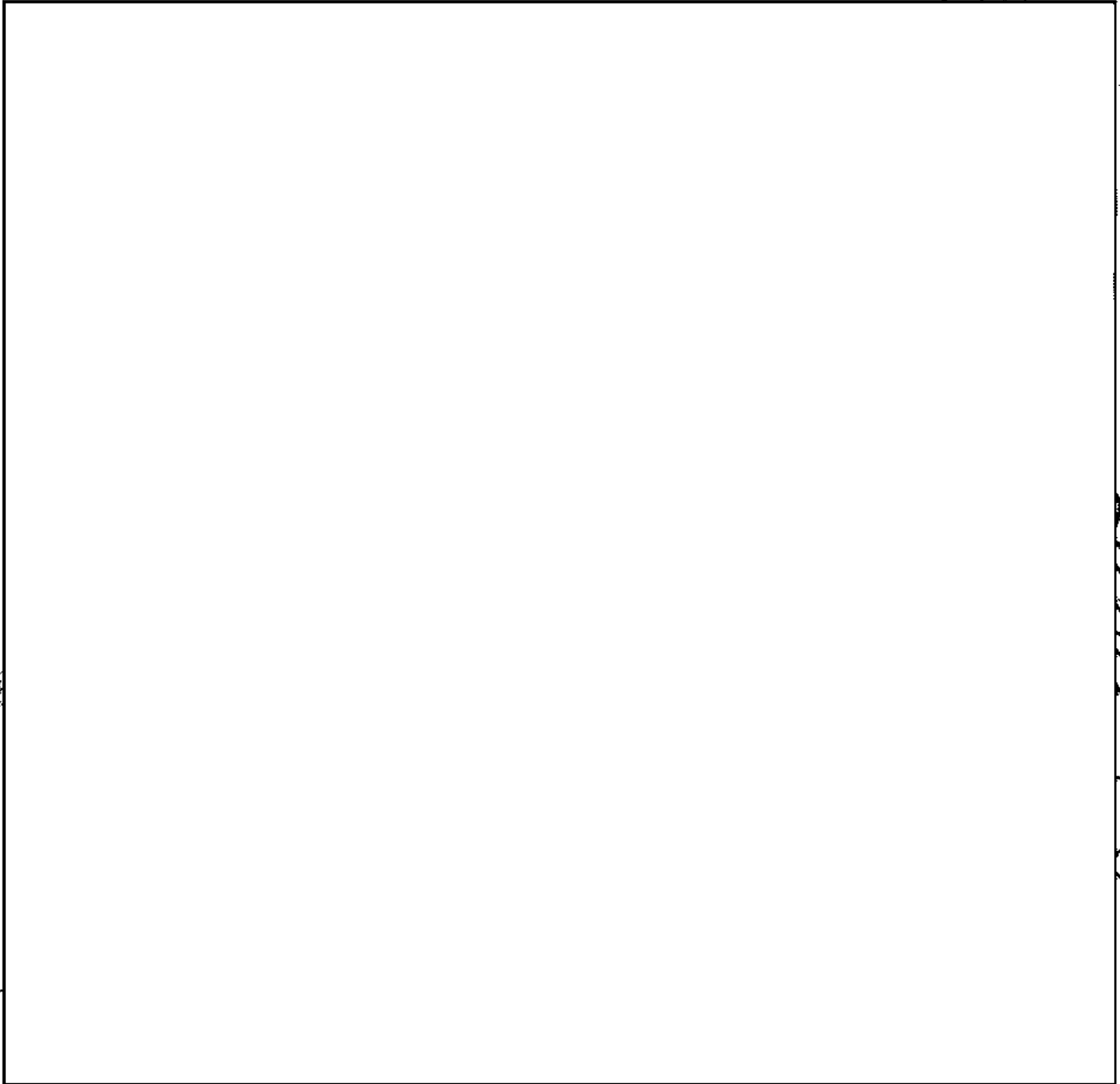
ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-10-2009 BY 60324 uc baw sab/ds

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~

Classified per OGA letter dated 10/19/09

RL-55
9 SEP 1968

A. [unclear]



*True
2000*

b1

b1

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-426441

*Photo furnished to
Bur of 9/11/68
WAB*

EX 110 REC-40

g. [unclear]
5- [unclear]
SUP

100-426441-89

XEROX
SEP 24 1968

SEP 24 1968

100-426441

59 OCT 7 - 1968

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~

~~SECRET~~

Group 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,2)
DATE 10-30-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE FEB 25 1969	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/11/68-2/13/69
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES L. LOTT	TYPED BY dmd
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCE:

NYrep of SA [redacted]

8/30/68.

b6
b7C

-P*-

ENCLOSURES:

Enclosed for the Bureau are 2 copies of an FD-376 for appropriate dissemination purposes.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-1

b2
b7D

AIMED

CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES	TALS

HAS BEEN:

PENDING OVER ONE YEAR YES NO
 PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS YES NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

8-Bureau (100-426441) (RM)
 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)
 3-New York (100-132360)

100-426441-888 REC-96

FEB 26 1969

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	By

Notations

2cc MI-5 1/29/69
 Control admin. deleted
 [Signature]

~~SECRET~~

70 MAR 19 1969

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (Cont'd)

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-2

[REDACTED]

b2

b7D

Instant file

NY T-3

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

NY T-4

[REDACTED]

Instant file

Informants mentioned who could furnish no other information concerning subject are:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

LEADS:

b2

b7D

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report on subject's activities.

-B*-
(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
 2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
 3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
 4. A suitable photograph is is not available. 2/5/68
 5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
 6. This report is classified "~~Secret - No Foreign~~ because (state reason) ~~Dissemination~~" it appears from subject's actions and statements that she would be uncooperative.
7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
 Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____
8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
 9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) subject continues to be active in WWP and RNA.
10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
 Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons) -C*-

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 09-19-2009

File No. NY 100-132360
Director Bu file 100-426441
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

- 1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
- 2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
- 3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
- 4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
- 5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment-record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
- 6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

3- Bureau (RM)
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 1
U. S. Secret Service, New York City (RM)
1 - New York
JLL:ti
(5)

Enclosure(s) 1

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONEXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,2)
DATE 10-01-2009ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Copy to: 1-Secret Service, New York City

Report of:
Date:

Office: New York, New York

b6
b7C

FEB 25 1969

Field Office File #:

100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title:

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS-BLACK NATIONALIST
SECURITY MATTER-WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis:

Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., which is also her place of employment. Subject is self-employed as a speaker and writer. During the summer of 1968, subject attended and sponsored some meetings of the RNA in NYC and at one time was described as the leader of the RNA in NYC. She spoke against the "White Power structure" at a BPP meeting in NYC. She continues to attend meetings of the WWP in NYC and did meet with a member of the CMUN in November, 1968.

-P*-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. RESIDENCE.

The subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York (NY).

NY T-1
February 14, 1968B. EMPLOYMENT.

The subject is employed as a speaker and writer from her residence.

NY T-1
February 14, 1968~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

II. CONNECTIONS WITH WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP) AND REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

A characterization of the WWP and RNA are attached hereto this report.

As of February 1, 1969, subject was a member of the New York Branch, WWP.

NY T-1
February 3, 1969

During the period October 1, 1968, to February 1, 1969, the subject attended 10 meetings of the NY branch of the WWP. These meetings were held at WWP headquarters, 46 W. 21st Street, NYC.

NY T-2
October 1, 1968 and
February 1, 1969

On August 17, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended a meeting of the RNA which was held at the Hotel DeAmonico, 502 Park Avenue, NYC.

NY T-1
August 18, 1968

On August 31, 1968, the WWP held their annual conference in New York City (NYC) at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, NYC. WILLIE MAE MALLORY, WWP member from NYC, spoke concerning the Republic of New Africa and stated that the RNA was demanding 5 Southern states from the United States (US) Government where Negroes would be in complete control. According to MALLORY, Negroes would also be presenting their demands for reparations from the US Government as a result of Negroes being subjected to injustices for hundreds of years.

NY T-2
September 3, 1968

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM~~

NY 100-132360

On September 30, 1968, MAE MALLORY indicated that she would attempt to have the RNA go to the aid of an individual named CALVIN COBB who was fugitive from the State of NY, now residing in the country of Tanzania.

NY T-1
October 16, 1968

On October 20, 1968, MAE MALLORY sponsored a meeting of the RNA at the East Wind Auditorium, 45 East 125th Street, NYC.

NY T-1
October 22, 1968

On October 3, 1968, MALLORY appeared on a list of sponsors on a letterhead of the RNA.

NY T-1
October 29, 1968

On October 21, 1968, MALLORY was described as a leader of the NY Chapter of the RNA by MILTON HENRY, First Vice President of the RNA.

NY T-1
October 31, 1968

On October 25, 1968, MALLORY spoke at a rally sponsored by the Black Panther Party (BPP) in NYC and announced that the "White Power structure" in the US should be destroyed.

NY T-3
November 6, 1968

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

-3-

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

On October 18, 1968, MALLORY met with WILBUR GRATTEN, RNA Representative from Cleveland, Ohio, to discuss the future plans of the RNA in NYC. NY

NY T-1
November 18, 1968



b1

NY T-4
November 22, 1968

On December 7 and 8, 1968, MALLORY attended a policy and planning conference sponsored by the RNA to discuss the Ocean Hill-Brownsville school dispute in NYC.

NY T-1
December 10, 1968

On December 14, 1968, WILBUR GRATTEN, a RNA member from Cleveland, Ohio, indicated that MALLORY was the Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs for the RNA as of that date.

NY T-1
January 17, 1968

On January 3, 1969, MALLORY said she was insisting that the leadership of the RNA should be in Washington, D. C., she wished to have no further association with it as well as indicating that she has seriously thought of moving to Tanzania.

NY T-1
February 3, 1969

NY 100-132360

III. MISCELLANEOUS

During the months of January and February, 1969, several confidential informants of the NY Office (NYO), who are familiar with certain phases of Black Nationalist activities in the NYC area, advised they could furnish no further information concerning MAE MALLORY.

APPENDIX

1.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY GEORGE SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, BPP Minister of Defense. NEWTON is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 15 years on a conviction of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther", which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, GEORGE MASON MURRAY, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement, "... we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

APPENDIX1.WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1.

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

Source advised on May 1, 1968, that the Black Government Conference sponsored by the Malcolm X Society met March 30-31, 1968, at Detroit, Michigan, to establish a provisional government. At this conference, the Republic of New Africa (RNA) was formed for the purpose of organizing an independent Negro nation which was to be made up of several states of the United States. According to source, ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, currently in China, was elected President of the RNA; MILTON ROBINSON HENRY was elected First Vice President of the RNA.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of Kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba where he published a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader" from Havana, Cuba. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

Source advised during May, 1968, that MILTON ROBINSON HENRY is an attorney of law from Pontiac, Michigan, area and is regarded as one of the leaders of the Black Nationalist Movement in the Detroit, Michigan, area.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
February 25, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matters-Black Nationalist(s)
Security Matters-Workers World Party
Reference

is made to report of Special Agent
James L. Lott, dated and captioned as above at New York, New
York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-11-2009

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE FEB 25 1969	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 9/11/68-2/13/69
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES L. LOTT	TYPED BY dmd
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BN SM-WWP	

REFERENCE:

NYrep of SA [redacted] 8/30/68. b6
b7C
-P*-

ENCLOSURES:

Enclosed for the Bureau are 2 copies of an FD-376 for appropriate dissemination purposes.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-1

CLAIMED

HAS BEEN:

CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERED	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
						PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:			
8-Bureau (100-426441) (RM) 1-Secret Service, NYC (RM) 3-New York (100-132360)			

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (Cont'd)

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-2

Instant file

[Redacted]

NY T-3

[Redacted]

b1

[Redacted]

b2

NY T-4

Instant file

b7D

[Redacted]

Informants mentioned who could furnish no other information concerning subject are:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

LEADS:

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report on subject's activities.

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index.
2. The data appearing on the Security Index card are current.
3. Changes on the Security Index card are necessary and Form FD-122 has been submitted to the Bureau.
4. A suitable photograph is is not available. 2/5/68
5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. This report is classified "~~Secret - No Foreign~~ because (state reason) ~~Dissemination~~" it appears from subject's actions and statements that she would be uncooperative.

7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
 Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) _____

8. This case no longer meets the Security Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation of the Security Index card.
9. This case has been re-evaluated in the light of the Security Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) subject continues to be active in WWP and RNA.

10. Subject's SI card is is not tabbed Detcom.
 Subject's activities warrant Detcom tabbing because (state reasons) _____

-C*-

(COVER PAGE)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-11-2008

Copy to: 1-Secret Service, New York City

Report of: JAMES L. LOTT
Date: FEB 25 1969

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #: 100-132360

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS-BLACK NATIONALIST
SECURITY MATTER-WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: Subject resides at 212 W. 129th St., which is also
her place of employment. Subject is self-employed
as a sneaker and writer. During the summer of 1968, subject
attended and sponsored some meetings of the RNA in NYC and at
one time was described as the leader of the RNA in NYC. She
spoke against the "White Power structure" at a BPP meeting in
NYC. She continues to attend meetings of the WWP in NYC and
did meet with a member of the CMUN in November, 1968.

-P*-

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUNDA. RESIDENCE.

The subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York (NY).

NY T-1
February 14, 1968

B. EMPLOYMENT.

The subject is employed as a speaker and writer from her residence.

NY T-1
February 14, 1968

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

II. CONNECTIONS WITH WORKERS WORLD
PARTY (WWP) AND REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

A characterization of the WWP and RNA are attached hereto this report.

As of February 1, 1969, subject was a member of the New York Branch, WWP.

NY T-1
February 3, 1969

During the period October 1, 1968, to February 1, 1969, the subject attended 10 meetings of the NY branch of the WWP. These meetings were held at WWP headquarters, 46 W. 21st Street, NYC.

NY T-2
October 1, 1968 and
February 1, 1969

On August 17, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended a meeting of the RNA which was held at the Hotel DeAmonico, 502 Park Avenue, NYC.

NY T-1
August 18, 1968

On August 31, 1968, the WWP held their annual conference in New York City (NYC) at the Cornish Arms Hotel, 315 West 23rd Street, NYC. WILLIE MAE MALLORY, WWP member from NYC, spoke concerning the Republic of New Africa and stated that the RNA was demanding 5 Southern states from the United States (US) Government where Negroes would be in complete control. According to MALLORY, Negroes would also be presenting their demands for reparations from the US Government as a result of Negroes being subjected to injustices for hundreds of years.

NY T-2
September 3, 1968

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

On September 30, 1968, MAE MALLORY indicated that she would attempt to have the RNA go to the aid of an individual named CALVIN COBB who was fugitive from the State of NY, now residing in the country of Tanzania.

NY T-1
October 16, 1968

On October 20, 1968, MAE MALLORY sponsored a meeting of the RNA at the East Wind Auditorium, 45 East 125th Street, NYC.

NY T-1
October 22, 1968

On October 3, 1968, MALLORY appeared on a list of sponsors on a letterhead of the RNA.

NY T-1
October 29, 1968

On October 21, 1968, MALLORY was described as a leader of the NY Chapter of the RNA by MILTON HENRY, First Vice President of the RNA.

NY T-1
October 31, 1968

On October 25, 1968, MALLORY spoke at a rally sponsored by the Black Panther Party (BPP) in NYC and announced that the "White Power structure" in the US should be destroyed.

NY T-3
November 6, 1968

A characterization of the BPP is attached hereto.

-3-

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

NY 100-132360

On October 18, 1968, MALLORY met with WILBUR GRATTEN, RNA Representative from Cleveland, Ohio, to discuss the future plans of the RNA in NYC.

NY T-1

November 18, 1968

On November 22, 1968, MALLORY met with CARLOS MORALES of the Cuban Mission to the United Nations (CMUN) at the United Nations (US) Delegates Lounge.

NY T-4

November 22, 1968

On December 7 and 8, 1968, MALLORY attended a policy and planning conference sponsored by the RNA to discuss the Ocean Hill-Brownsville school dispute in NYC.

NY T-1

December 10, 1968

On December 14, 1968, WILBUR GRATTEN, a RNA member from Cleveland, Ohio, indicated that MALLORY was the Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs for the RNA as of that date.

NY T-1

January 17, 1968

On January 3, 1969, MALLORY said she was insisting that the leadership of the RNA should be in Washington, D. C., she wished to have no further association with it as well as indicating that she has seriously thought of moving to Tanzania.

NY T-1

February 3, 1969

-4-

~~SECRET~~

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

~~SECRET - NO~~

NY 100-132360

III. MISCELLANEOUS

During the months of January and February, 1969, several confidential informants of the NY Office (NYO), who are familiar with certain phases of Black Nationalist activities in the NYC area, advised they could furnish no further information concerning MAE MALLORY.

-5-

~~SECRET - NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION~~

FBI

Date: 6/25/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka
RM - BN
SM - WWP
(OO: NY)

TDR

ReCVairtel to Director, dated 6/10/69,
entitled "ASSAULT ON CUYAHOGA COUNTY OFFICIALS, CLEVELAND,
OHIO, 5/27/69".

Subject is on SI of NYO and her last known
address was 212 West 129th Street, NYC, where she was
employed as a Free Lance Writer and Speaker from that
residence.

By communication dated 6/16/69, from the FBI
Identification Division indicated that subject who has
FBI # 757-178 G, was reported arrested by Sheriff's Office,
Cleveland, Ohio, on 5/28/69, under arrest number 28159,
on the charge of "Violating a Court Order". Her residence
was given as "691 East 103rd Street, Cleveland, Ohio".

[Handwritten signatures and initials on the right margin]

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland (1- 157-2174) (RM)
- (1- 100-25782) (MAE MALLORY)
- 1 - New York (43)

REC-33

100-426441-89

JLL:egb
(6)

JUN 26 1969

1 - SUPV. #43

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge
56 JUL 15 1969

Sent _____ M Per _____

NY 100-132360

Referenced airtel with LHM enclosure indicated that on 6/10/69, an issue of the "Plain Dealer", a Cleveland, Ohio newspaper, carried the story that subject was sentenced to one year in jail and fined \$1,000.00 for being involved in a "sit-in at Cuyahoga County, Ohio Court House in May 1969".

LEAD:

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Ascertain place and length of subject's incarceration so information concerning subject's status on SI may be kept current.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

6-12-69 252/JEB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/EF

[Signature]
 Director.

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 G**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	<u>Willie Mae Mallory #---</u>	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2 <i>LC# 7-15</i>
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2. <i>9-5 10-5</i>
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das <i>94</i>
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prese- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOT Sheriff Cuyahog Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officer <i>1931</i>
PD Cleveland Ohio.	<u>Mae Mallory #108969</u> Residence: 212 W. 129th NY NY 2639 E. 75th	10-19-61	kidnapping	<i>100-426441-</i>
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #B396277 Residence: 212 W 129 St NY	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	NOT RECORDED 5 JUN 23 1969
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.H.A.	appl FP 3-12-69		<i>DRIVER RAQ... sec</i>

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

6-12-69 252 JEO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #28159 Residence: 691 E. 103rd Street, Cleveland Ohio.	5-28-69	Viol Ct Order	

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
 Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-12-69 252 JEO

3

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
 FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
 WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC-Criminal Rec B Crt of Common Pleas 1560 East 21st St Cleveland Ohio	44114			

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
 Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 6-12-69 252 JEO
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

J. Edgar Hoover
 Director.

1-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979. O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p> <p>SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner any information, any information on inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441</p>			
<p>THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI</p>				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-12-69 252 JEO

2. BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
<p>CC-FBI NY NY</p> <p>CC-Internal Sec Section Domestic Intell. Div</p>	<p>Fingerprint Classification:</p> <p>19 L 1 Ua 19 M-3-Wt</p>			
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
 Director

5

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	7-?-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	<i>LC 7-13</i> <i>PO 9-3</i> <i>10-3</i> PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #--	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prosec- ution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOF Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officers
PD Cleveland Ohio	<i>Ⓟ</i> Mae Mallory #108969	10-19-61	kidnapping	<i>100-426441-</i>
	Residence: 212 W. 129th St NY 2639 N. 75th			NOT RECORDED 15 JUN 23 1969
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #E396277	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	
	Residence: 212 W 129 St NY			
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory	appl FP 3-12-69		
	Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.M.A.			<i>DP</i> <i>RACIST SEC</i>

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished by contributing individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INFORMATIONAL.

88
70 JUN 26 1969

100-426441

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-13-69 192 CB

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~.
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE
 FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE
 WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Cleveland Ohio	Mae Mallory #28159 Residences: 691 E. 103rd Street, Cleveland Ohio.	5-28-69	Viol Ct Order	

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
 Director

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-13-69 192 CB

J. Edgar Hoover
 Director.

L-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May¹ Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p>			
	<p>SECURITY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae² Range, Mrs. Keefer S.³ Mallory, Willie Mae⁴ Street, Willie Mae⁵ Turner any information by info or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441</p>			
<p>THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI</p>				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

6-13-69 192 CB

2-BU

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 179 C, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC FBI NY NY				
CC Internal Security Domestic Intell Div	Sec Sec Domestic Intell Div ✓			
Two copies of record was furnished SAC Cleveland Ohio as (ident) with subject of their inquiry.				
THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.				

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads or being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
 Director

4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (109-653)

DATE: 2/20/69

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (105-99867) (X)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CUBAN SUBVERSION IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
IS-CUBA AND FIELD OFFICES

b6
b7C

ReBulet to NY dated 11/22/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine(9) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The NYO has file #100-147963 on ALBERT MONROE SHARP; 100-138440 on ROBERT F. WILLIAMS; 100-132360 on MAE MALLORY; and 157-2220 on Brother IMARI. This information was disseminated by the NYO to these case files on 11/13/68.

The NYO has a pending case on GWENDLYN CARTER; IS- AFRICA; NYfile 105-99935, based upon information furnished by DANIEL BRIGHAM, who is also the source of the information in captioned case. Since investigation in this case should resolve the question as to the veracity of the charges made against US officials, the NYO is taking no further action in captioned case. (u)

DECLASSIFIED BY 10321DRM/efj
ON 10-29-81

NY T-1 mentioned in enclosed LHM is DANIEL BRIGHAM, 14 Washington Place, NYC, who voluntarily visited the NYO and furnished this information to SA [redacted] His identity has been concealed at his request. (u)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SA 10/20/79

100-426441-D
NOT RECORDED
136 APR 3 1969

REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW

- 5-Bureau (ENC. 9) (RM)
 - (1-105-174039) (TRAINING OF NEGROES IN CUBA)
 - (1-) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN BLACK NATIONALIST MOVEMENT)
 - (1-) (REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA)
- 1-Washington Field (ENC. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 5-New York
 - (1-105-93703) (TRAINING OF NEGROES IN CUBA)
 - (1-157-1966) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN BLACK NATIONALIST MOVEMENT)
 - (1-157-2290) (REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA)
 - (1-105-99935) (GWENDLYN CARTER)

PWH:ram
(11)

PR 22 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

copy to: CIA, State/EAO
NIC/OSI/ASCI/DIA
by routing slip for info.
Date 3/1/69 by RML/gvc

ORIGINAL FILED IN 109-653-684

15 Africa
FEB 24 1969
LATE AMERICAN

NY 105-99867

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In accordance with Bureau instructions set forth in Bulet dated 12/11/68 and captioned "GWENDLYN CARTER, IS-AFRICA", DANIEL BRIGHAM was reinterviewed in the NYO on 1/31/69 to clarify certain aspects of information originally furnished by him on 10/25/68 and set forth in NYlet and LHM dated 11/20/68. These clarifications are included in enclosed LHM. (4)u



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
February 20, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries
Internal Security-Cuba

On October 25, 1968, NY T-1, an American citizen who has been in contact with United States (US) intelligence agencies in the past, and has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that during the late summer of 1968, NY T-1 was in Rhodesia where the local authorities made the following accusations against the US: (X) u

They advised NY T-1 that one Patrick O'Meara, allegedly the Assistant Director in African Affairs at Indiana University in the US, had visited Salisbury, Rhodesia, during 1968, and had requested use of the US diplomatic pouch in that city. O'Meara was suspected by Rhodesian authorities, inasmuch as they observed him in contact with individuals believed involved in terrorist activities in Rhodesia. Prior to O'Meara's arrival at Salisbury, Rhodesia, in late 1967 or early 1968, he had come to the attention of Portuguese intelligence in Mozambique, because during conversations with newsmen in Mozambique, he asked questions such as "How can I get in touch with a truly dedicated terrorist". NY T-1 stated that O'Meara asked this same type of question while in South Africa, prior to travel to Mozambique and so the Rhodesian authorities were awaiting his arrival in their country and immediately placed him under light

DECLASSIFIED BY 10321 D.R.M. [Signature]
ON 10-29-81

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY [Signature]
SLIP (S) OF [Signature]
DATE 11/2/79 [Signature]

7/10/79 SP1 [Signature]
CLASS. & EXT. BY [Signature]
REASON - FCIM II 1-2.4.2 [Signature]
DATE OF REVIEW 2/20/89

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-42644 ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

surveillance. NY T-1 added that O'Meara had what the Rhodesian authorities regarded as a "cover story", namely that O'Meara was seeking to write an article concerning conditions in Southern Africa, for subsequent publication in the US. NY T-1 has attempted to determine whether O'Meara actually published anything about this trip but without success. NY T-1 was advised by Rhodesian authorities that upon O'Meara's arrival in their country, he attempted to locate, through inquiry, several individuals who were either suspected terrorists or affiliated with pro-Communist terrorist groups. (S) u

One individual, with whom O'Meara sought contact, was an importer of native products. Rhodesian authorities, on one occasion, discovered that a crate destined for this man and labeled "dry fish" contained small arms. (S) u

Another individual contacted by O'Meara was a resident of Bulawayo, Rhodesia, and had been reported by Portuguese intelligence to Rhodesian authorities as an individual "in charge of a recruiting chain". O'Meara spent two days in Bulawayo with this individual visiting native restaurants and drinking establishments. O'Meara also resided in the home of this individual while in Bulawayo. (S) u

NY T-1 states that according to the Rhodesian authorities, Lusaka in Zambia is the alternate general headquarters of the Sino-Soviet operation against Southern Africa. The main headquarters is at Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. NY T-1 stated that Rhodesian authorities, through an informant in Lusaka, Zambia, learned that the individual in Bulawayo, Rhodesia, had been complaining to the headquarters at Lusaka, Zambia, of increasing difficulties in recruiting individuals for the terrorist organization. Thus Rhodesian authorities also verified the information furnished to them from Portuguese intelligence sources. NY T-1 further advised that in late 1967, 100 men, described by Rhodesian authorities as Communist terrorists, moved into the Wankie area of Rhodesia. Eighty of these men were killed and twenty were captured. The Communist terrorists

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

headquarters at Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, wished to know what happened to this group. A fairly detailed report of the action reached this headquarters within weeks, according to a Portuguese intelligence source. Since the individuals captured in the Wankie action were closely guarded and interned at Bulawayo while interrogated the Rhodesian authorities suspect that it was the individual with whom O'Meara was in contact that furnished the information to the headquarters at Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. (S) u

Rhodesian authorities advised NY T-1 that O'Meara was granted access to the US diplomatic pouch at Salisbury, Rhodesia, after contact with Gwendlyn Carter of the US Department of State (USDS), Washington, D. C. (S) u

NY T-1 was advised by South African authorities that Gwendlyn Carter is a woman about 50 years of age, who utilizes crutches to walk. She has visited South Africa within the past few years. South African officials believe that Gwendlyn Carter suppresses vital information from this area of the world to the USDS at Washington, D. C., and is an active sympathizer of the terrorists, who are seeking to overthrow white rule in Southern Africa. South African authorities assert that Gwendlyn Carter's influence at the State Department is great because she handles all incoming communications pertaining to South African matters, and both briefs and evaluates them before passing them on to higher echelons in the USDS. South African authorities assert that in this manner, Gwendlyn Carter effectively censors the information concerning South Africa which is used by high officials making policy decisions with regard to South Africa. (S) u

NY T-1 declined to specifically indicate the officials in Rhodesia and South Africa, who made these assertions concerning Gwendlyn Carter of the USDS. (S) u

NY T-1 reported that, according to South African, Rhodesian and Portuguese intelligence agencies, an indeterminate number of African terrorists had been recruited in Africa.

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
and sent to Cuba for training. Some of these individuals were issued visa waivers for transit through the US from the US Consul in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. A Portuguese police official advised NY T-1 that these visa waivers were issued on the basis of a directive from Gwendlyn Carter, African Desk, Department of State, Washington, D. C. (S)u

NY T-1 claims to have personally interviewed two of the top terrorists in Eastern Africa. One named [redacted] is presently held in custody by the Portuguese authorities. A second named [redacted] is presently held in custody by the Rhodesian Government. (S)u

[redacted] advised NY T-1 that he attended two years of college in Johannesburg, South Africa, and fled the country to evade a charge of murder. He went first to Zambia and then to Tanzania, where he was recruited by the Chinese. NY T-1 added that the Soviets and the Chinese work separately in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, but cooperate in all actions taken against governments in white-ruled Africa. [redacted] related that he travelled to Peking, China, in August, 1966, and returned to Tanzania in March, 1967. He left for Cuba in June, 1967, and trained there until he returned to Africa either in October or November, 1967. While being trained in terrorist activities in Cuba, Guma allegedly met American Negroes, who were also being trained in terrorist activities and who would return to the US upon completion of their training. [redacted] stated that he heard talk of plans to assassinate "blacks" from Malawi, Rhodesia, Mozambique, Southwest Africa and South Africa, who are known to have cooperated and worked with white governments. These individuals are to be assassinated while in the US and engaged in activities connected with the United Nations (UN). Half of [redacted] travel to Cuba was by freighter between Spain and Cuba and the remaining half was through the US. (S)u

NY T-1 stated that [redacted] alleged that he was trained in Odessa, Russia. Upon his return to Tanzania, he was sent to Cuba, one of a party of 24, via plane from Lisbon, Portugal, to New York City, to Mexico City, and finally to Cuba. [redacted] trained for eight months in jungle tactics and

Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

political indoctrination in a camp in the southern part of Pinar Del Rio Province, Cuba. This camp was close to the ocean, which could be seen from a small hill in its immediate vicinity. One of the instructors at this camp was a Cuban female [redacted] who led her students to believe that if they showed aptitude in their studies, they might be intimate with her. (S) u

[redacted] claimed that he saw American Negroes in this camp working as instructors on booby-traps. [redacted] commented that they were not the best instructors since frequently the booster charge did not detonate the explosives attached to them. Rhodesian authorities advised NY T-1 that [redacted] was captured in August, 1968, about four months after his return from Cuba. (S) u

b6
b7C

NY T-1 received information from Rhodesian authorities that a group of "Black Power" American Negroes are currently active in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, where they are allegedly recruiting an army to eventually invade and take over their rightful title to the "Republic of New Africa" in the US. According to a statement made by this group on June 9, 1968, and repeated on September 11, 1968, in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, in a ceremony affiliating themselves with the African National Congress, they stated that their "Republic of New Africa" is to comprise the States of Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, and Georgia. The troops which they have recruited are now engaged in the fight against Portugal and Rhodesia, but will travel to the US when the white governments in these African countries are destroyed. Their troops are paid in American money which must be turned in to their leaders for script which is used in place of money in their training camps in Tanzania. (S) u

They are reportedly equipped with Chinese weapons, including AK47 rifles and one-man rockets. NY T-1 was advised that Brother Imari, Robert F. Williams, J. Butler, Monroe Sharp and either May or Mae Mallory are active in recruiting

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Cuban Subversion in Foreign Countries

for the army of the "Republic of New Africa" in Tanzania. NY T-1 was advised that there was a total of 17 American Negroes active in affairs of the "Republic of New Africa" in Tanzania. (S) u

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

2-21-39 102 57

J. Edgar Hoover
Director

The following FBI record, NUMBER **757 178 C.**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	7-9-57 FP 10-14-57	GL 1	PG att GL 2
Prob Dept Kings Co Crt Brooklyn NY	Willie Mae Mallory #---	6-20-57	GL	PG att GL 2
House of Det for Women NY NY	Willie Mae Mallory #62703	4-6-60	Sec 145 relief welfare	30 das
USM Cleveland Ohio	Willie Mae Mallory #15518	10-13-61	Flight to avoid prose- cution (Kidnapping in NC)	10-18-61 TOP Sheriff Cuyahoga Co Cleveland for removal to SC by state officer.
PD Cleveland Ohio.	Mae Mallory #108969	10-19-61	kidnapping	
PD NY NY	Mae Mallory #B396277	12-1-64	DC resisting arrest fel aslt fist & feet	
PD NY NY (prt ret)	Mae Mallory	appl FP 3-12-69		
	Residence: 212 W. 129 St NY NY 2639 E. 75th			
	Residence: 212 W. 125 St Nature of application: Nursing School Company: G.N.Y.P.A.			

J. Edgar Hoover
[Signature]

100-426441

NOT RECORDED
15 APR 3 1969

[Handwritten signatures and initials]
RAC. IP-7/EC

54 APR 7-1969

100-426441

Notations indicated by * ARE NOT BASED ON FINGERPRINTS IN FBI files. The notations are based on data furnished this Bureau concerning individuals of the same or similar names or aliases and ARE LISTED ONLY AS INVESTIGATIVE LEADS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

3-21-69 102 BU

J. Edgar Hoover
 Director.

1-BU

The following FBI record; NUMBER **757 178 C**, is furnished ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.~~

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
	<p>WANTED BY BUREAU: Willie Mae Mallory aka Mae Mallory, May Mallory, Fug Index #70979 O.O. Charlotte inf rec 9-7-61. CAUTION: ARMED AND DANGEROUS NO LONGER WANTED: per Bu Memo dated 10-13-61 (Located Cleveland Ohio by Bureau Agts 10-12-61. Confined Cuyahoga Co Jail)</p> <p>SECUTIRY FLASH: Willie Mae Mallory, aka Willie Mae Range, Mrs. Keefer S. Mallory, Willie Mae Street, Willie Mae Turner (FBI #757-178-C) any information or inquiry received refer one copy of record to Subversive Control Section Domestic Intell Div and two copies to BFD New York their file #100-132360 per inf rec BFD Charlotte 7-23-64 Bu file #100-426441</p>			
<p>THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI</p>				

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communicate with agency contributing those fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

3-21-69 102 67

2-28

The following FBI record, NUMBER 757 178 C, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY. Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. WHERE FINAL DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE IS DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
CC-FBI NY NY CC-Internal Sec Section Domestic Intell Div				

~~THIS PAGE SHOULD NOT BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE FBI.~~

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

JR

SAC, Cleveland (157-2167)

8/7/69

Director, FBI (100-426441) *90*

1 -

b6
b7C

REC-126

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

7/9/69

Reurlet 7/9/69.

Submit a letterhead memorandum with pertinent data developed.

1 - New York

JJD:fsh
(5)

fsh

NOTE:

Subject made a speech in Cleveland in May, 1969, in which extremist statements were made. We should have a letterhead memorandum with pertinent data set forth.

MAILED 8
AUG 7 - 1969
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____

170
16cm/10/77

JM

70 AUG 11 1969 TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 7/9/69

FROM : *C/leg* SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2167) (S)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BLACK NATIONALIST

Re airtel and LHM to Bureau, 5/27/69, captioned:
"Meeting at Cory Methodist Church, May 23, 1969,
Cleveland, Ohio, To Discuss Glenville Riot of
July, 1968, RM"

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau and New York is a four-page transcript from a tape of a speech made by captioned subject at the Cory Methodist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 23, 1969. This meeting was called by the July 23rd Defense Committee to discuss the Glenville Riot of 1968. Also enclosed for the Bureau are three photographs of subject taken while she delivered this speech. One of the enclosed photographs shows the microphone which was used to record the speech.

attended the meeting at Cory Methodist Church, taped the enclosed speech and also took the enclosed photographs. The original tape is being retained in the 1-A Section of the Cleveland file. Other individuals appear on the tape but only that portion dealing with subject was transcribed. The enclosed transcript represents the best possible transcription of the speech which has some unintelligible portions.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 4) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland

FXB/mkr
(6)

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 8

100-426441-90

JUL 11 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.



*LET TO CV
JJD: jsk
8/7/69
1-NF*

b2
b7D

D

Dugan

7

copy

John

aj

ENCLOSURES - 4

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2167)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM

Enclosed are 3 photos of MALLORY and a
transcript of a speech given by her on
5/23/69.

42
ENCLOSURE

100, 426441 - 90



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

WILKIE MAE MARRORY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/IF

100-426441-90
CW157-2167-1A (2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE



b6
b7C

- ① WALTER HAFNER
- ② WILLIE MAE MALHORY
- ③ MICROPHONE USED TO RECORD
SPEECH

100-426441-90

en 157-2167-1a ②

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC:BAW/SAB/DF

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CV 857-2167-1a (2)

The following is a verbatim transcript of a talk given by WILLIE MAE MALLORY at the Cory Methodist Church, East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, on May 23, 1969:

We have some more witnesses, we have at least four more witnesses, but I think at this time that you can see that all the witnesses have gone even to the FBI, to the Law Department, and to no avail. That's because individual action can't get anything. This is why we have to have organized action. It's just like the Black community has to realize when you attack a wasp's nest, you know how it's to (unintelligible) but when you come to that wasp's nest and hit that nest and all that wasp did was sting you, you in bad trouble. So now the July 23rd Defense Committee is preparing the (stutter) is trying to create a kind of situation that all of these people will come to the July 23rd Defense Committee and we're gonna put a joint action against the police department. The July 23rd Defense Committee will abide in the name of these brothers and sisters, a petition demanding the arrest of those cops. Now Sister IRIS, Sister ITARA (PH), and Sister DIANNA (PH), would you please pass up and down the aisle. You see, the folks downtown can tax you and they tell you how much you gotta pay and you gotta pay it because if you don't, they'll throw you in jail. We don't have the power of taxes. We have to rely

100-426441-90

on your willingness to help us carry on this fight. We need money. We can't collect the taxes. We have to ask you to give us money. Now before the next witness and this is a brother I'm sure that you're gonna be very interested in because the pigs put five bullets in him and then charged him with murder. Before he comes to testify, I want you to give generously so that we can keep this group going on because we're not about to give it up. Now also, I'm gonna say here now and I don't care if the Press quotes me because we are at war. The white power structure has declared war on Black people. We have to fight this war on many levels. Some of us will give contributions, some of us will talk, but where are these damn fighters that ain't fighten? All these empty lots, all these vacant houses, and the pigs marching up and down as if it's a pig holiday. Now brothers and sisters, this man is never, never ever gonna give us any freedom in the courts or any place else until he hopes. He has to hope and I don't mean getting out in front of a tank with a gun and molotov cocktail unless he know exactly where to hit that tank, you know. But what I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revoluntionary guerilla warfare. I'm given warning

to you Black men. We say friends, that war is not faggot. The next person that gets up in a court room and gives testimony on a Black brother and survives in the Black community, I'm gonna put berries (?) on all of you, as long lives. Yes, Mr. CORRIGAN, I said it publicly. If you say I have advocated violence, I say hell yes. Let you non-violent people operate in your non-violent way. I am not telling anybody to volunteer and go to jail, but I am telling you what in the devil you doing in the night killing up one another. Out of all these 163 homicides that Cleveland has had so far, they have us killing us. They have not been us killing the man. So, I see that we have one Black attorney, don't leave STAN, we'll stick with you, the rest of them didn't show. Now we don't want to put him on the spot in the sense that he was the trial attorney. The Press has been quoting and harassing him, wanting to find out if he gonna be the attorney that's gonna question the witnesses. So, I think that in order not to create unnecessary problems for him since he's the only Black lawyer that has guts enough to show unless there's another one. Is there another one? Is there another Black lawyer in the house besides STANLEY TOLIVER? Then I suppose we have to carry on the testimony with the attorney that we have. So, the next witness will be WALTER PIX(?) and I

want you to reach your hands down in the pòcket, do without that fifth this Friday night, do without it, and put the money to a good cause because believe you me you get that, (unintelligible), real tight, you know, and the man does it right to you no how and you're gonna say something tonight and you ain't got nobody to back you up unless you got an organized bunch of Black people. So now let's organize tonight and if your thing is to give money, then give money, but the brothers out here that's suppose to be fighters, I will no more throw pickets at you, I want some action.

SAC, Cleveland (100-25782)

9/26/69

REC-128

Director, ~~FBI~~ (100-426441) *9*
ST-103

1 - Mr. Dunn

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

pd

ReCVlet and letterhead memorandum (LHM) both dated 9/5/69, copies of which were furnished to the New York Office.

This case should be maintained in a pending status by the Cleveland Office to follow the status of local prosecution. If information is developed by Cleveland and/or New York that the subject intends to continue to travel to the Cleveland area, New York should insure that Cleveland is fully aware of the background data on the subject and Cleveland should follow her activities.

Referenced LHM set forth information received from four sources whose identities were protected under T symbols. The Bureau believes that based on the data furnished, the LHM should have been classified "~~Confidential~~" since unauthorized disclosure of the information in the LHM might lead to the identification of the sources involved and thus be prejudicial to national defense interests. Accordingly, Cleveland and New York should classify referenced LHM "~~Confidential~~."

2 - New York (100-132360)

JJD:bjr *bjr*
(6)

MAILED 24
SEP 28 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE:

Subject is included in Security Index. Local prosecution in Cleveland pertains to her conviction for contempt of court. She was fined \$1,000 and sentenced to one year in jail.

9 m

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

51 OCT 2 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

DATE: 9/5/69

OO: New York

Re New York airtel to Bureau, 6/25/69, and Bureau letter to Cleveland, 8/7/69.

Enclosed for Bureau are eight (8) copies of letterhead memorandum (LHM) regarding captioned subject. Seven (7) copies are enclosed for New York.

Copies of LHM are being disseminated locally to United States Attorney, Secret Service and Military Intelligence Agencies.

The Cleveland office is placing this matter is an RUC status; however, MALLORY's activities in Cleveland, Ohio will be followed by sources and New York will be kept apprised of her activities.

Sources utilized in this LHM are as follows:

- CV T-1 is
- CV T-2 is
- CV T-3 is
- CV T-4 is

REF-79
100-426441-91
b2
b7D P 8 1969

The New York office is being furnished extra copies of enclosed LHM for appropriate dissemination at New York City.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 7) (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland

PVD/jsj
(5)

AGENCY: RAO ATT: ISD, RAO ATT: IDIU
ACSI, SEC SER

DATE FORW: 9/14/69
HOW FORW: H/S
BY: JSD/dkt

cc miz 5 1/29/71
Encl Admin deleted

RACIAL INT. SEC.

9/10/69
104B
EV

100-8069

sent to EV
9/19/69
9/26/69

Handwritten notes on left margin, including "copy" and "H/S".

Handwritten initials "JM" on right margin.

ENCLOSURE stamp

Handwritten signatures and initials at bottom center.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

100-25782

Cleveland, Ohio

September 5, 1969

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 14, 1969 that MAE MALLORY attended the forum on "Violence in America" on the evening of May 13, 1969 at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, along with HARLELL JONES, a local black extremist leader of the Afro Set; JAY VARKI, Chairman of the Cleveland Republic of New Africa (RNA) see appendix; WILLIE POLBERT, Minister in Command of the Afro Set and RICHARD B. HENRY, National Minister of Information of the RNA. *Ohio*

CV T-1 stated that Professor LOUIS MASOTTI, author of the Masotti Report on the Glenville Riot, July 23, 1968, Cleveland, Ohio, was present at the forum. Source stated MAE MALLORY demanded MASOTTI sign a petition for the release of the Masotti Report and for the return of FRED "AHMED" EVANS, who was recently convicted of the murder of three Cleveland Police Officers and a civilian during the Glenville Riot, July 23, 1968. Source stated MASOTTI refused to sign the petition.

CV T-2 who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1969 that a meeting was held on May 23, 1969 at the Cory Methodist Church, 1117 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, sponsored by the July 23rd Defense Committee, a committee organized to raise funds for the defense of FRED "AHMED" EVANS. Source stated WILBUR GRATTAN, Deputy Minister of State and Foreign Affairs, RNA, and MAE MALLORY were National and Assistant National Director of the July 23rd Defense Committee respectively.

CV T-2 stated the meeting was entitled, "Peoples Court" and that alleged witnesses of the Glenville Riot told their version of the events of that day. Source advised that

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-91

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

the meeting was directed by MAE MALLORY and WILBUR GRATTAN.

CV T-3 who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on May 24, 1969, that MAE MALLORY during the course of the meeting, made the following speech:

"We have some more witnesses, we have at least four more witnesses, but I think at this time that you can see that all the witnesses have gone even to the FBI, to the Law Department, and to no avail. That's because individual action can't get anything. This is why we have to have organized action. It's just like the Black community has to realize when you attack a wasp's nest, you know how it's to (unintelligible) but when you come to that wasp's nest and hit that nest and all that wasp did was sting you, you in bad trouble. So now the July 23rd Defense Committee is preparing the (stutter) is trying to create a kind of situation that all of these people will come to the July 23rd Defense Committee and we're gonna put a joing action against the police department. The July 23rd Defense Committee will abide in the name of these brothers and sisters, a petition demanding the arrest of those cops. Now Sister IRIS, Sister ITARA (PH), and Sister DIANNA (PH), would you please pass up and down the aisle. You see, the folks downtown can tax you and they tell you how much you gotta pay and you gotta pay it because if you don't, they'll throw you in jail. We don't have the power of taxes. We have to rely on your willingness to help us carry on this fight. We need money. We can't collect the taxes. We have to ask you to give us money. Now before the next witness and this is a brother I'm sure that you're gonna be very interested in because the pigs put five bullets in him and then charged him with murder. Before he comes to testify, I want you to give generously so that we can keep this group going on because we're not about to give it up. Now also, I'm gonna say here now and I don't care if the Press quotes me because we are at war. The white power structure has declared war on Black people. We have to fight this war on many levels. Some of us will give contributions, some of us will talk, but where are these damn fighters that ain't fighten? All these empty lots, all these vacant houses, and the pigs marching up and down as

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

if it's a pig holiday. Now brothers and sisters, this man is never, never ever gonna give us any freedom in the courts or any place else until he hopes. He has to hope and I don't mean getting out in front of a tank with a gun and molotov cocktail unless he know exactly where to hit that tank, you know. But what I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare. I'm given warning to you Black men. We say friends, that war is not faggot. The next person that gets up in a court room and gives testimony on a Black brother and survives in the Black community, I'm gonna put berries (?) on all of you, as long lives. Yes, Mr. CORRIGAN, I said it publicly. If you say I have advocated violence, I say hell yes. Let you non-violent people operate in your non-violent way. I am not telling anybody to volunteer and go to jail, but I am telling you what in the devil you doing in the night killing up one another. Out of all these 163 homicides that Cleveland has had so far, they have us killing us. They have not been us killing the man. So, I see that we have one Black attorney, don't leave STAN, we'll stick with you, The rest of them didn't show. Now we don't want to put him on the spot in the sense that he was the trial attorney. The Press has been quoting and harassing him, wanting to find out if he gonna be the attorney that's gonna question the witnesses. So, I think that in order not to create unnecessary problems for him since he's the only Black lawyer that has guts enough to show unless there's another one. Is there another one? Is there another Black Lawyer in the house besides STANLEY TOLIVER? Then I suppose we have to carry on the testimony with the attorney that we have. So, the next witness will be WALTER PIX (?) and I want you to reach your hands down in the pocket, do without that fifth this Friday night, do without it, and put the money to a good cause because believe me you get that, (unintelligible), real tight, you know, and the man does it right to you no how and you're gonna say something tonight and you ain't got nobody to back you up unless you got an organized bunch of Black people. So now let's organize tonight

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ohio

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

and if your thing is to give money, then give money, but the brothers out here that's suppose to be fighters, I will no more throw pickets at you, I want some action."

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department, Bureau of Special Investigation, advised on May 28, 1969 that forty demonstrators under the leadership of MAE MALLORY, representing the July 23rd Defense Committee, appeared at the Cuyahoga County Court House, Cleveland, in an effort to meet with Cuyahoga County Prosecuting Attorney JOHN T. CORRIGAN regarding the trial of FRED AHMED EVANS. [redacted] stated that this same group had demonstrated at the Court House on May 26-27, 1969, and had been unsuccessful in seeing CORRIGAN; however, [redacted] noted that CORRIGAN had agreed to meet with the demonstrators individually. [redacted] stated a court order was issued by Cuyahoga County judges early in the morning of May 28, 1969, prohibiting demonstrations in and around the Cuyahoga County Court House. The demonstrators were advised of the court order, but refused to adhere to its instructions and proceeded to block the main entrance of the Court House.

b6
b7C

Ohio

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department, was assaulted by the demonstrators while attempting to enter the building. [redacted] Cleveland Police Department, and [redacted] special investigator for the Cuyahoga County Prosecutor's Office, were also assaulted in their attempts to prevent violence. [redacted] was taken to St. Vincent Charity Hospital where sixteen stitches were taken in his upper lip.

[redacted] stated that Cuyahoga County deputy sheriffs surrounded the demonstrators and immediately arrested twenty-five of them, charging them with summary contempt of court. Among those arrested were three juveniles; Professor PAUL ZILSEL, of Case Western Reserve University, a self-admitted member of the Communist Party; MAE MALLORY; and TED DOSTAL.

b6
b7C

Ohio

CV T-4 who had furnished reliable information in the past, described TED DOSTAL as a member of the National Committee of the Workers World Party (see appendix).

[redacted] advised on June 25, 1969 MAE MALLORY has been released on \$7,000 bail pending the results of her

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

appeal, of the contempt of court conviction. [redacted] advised MALLORY was fined \$1,000 and sentenced to one year in the Warrensville Workhouse, Warrensville Heights, Ohio.

b6
b7C

CV T-1 and CV T-3 advised that ~~WILLIE MAE MALLORY~~ is at the House of Israel, 691 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio during the daytime.

CV T-1 advised on August 29, 1969 that MAE MALLORY resides at the residence of WILBUR GARTTAN, 12719 Speedway Overlook, East Cleveland, Ohio, while in Cleveland. Source advised MALLORY continues to travel between New York, New York and Cleveland, Ohio. Source advised he learned from MAE MALLORY that her stay in Cleveland will be temporary and that she plans to return to New York City.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA)

Source advised on May 1, 1968, that the Black Government Conference sponsored by the Malcolm X Society met March 30-31, 1968, at Detroit, Michigan, to establish a provisional government. At this conference, the Republic of New Africa (RNA) was formed for the purpose of organizing an independent Negro nation which was to be made up of several states of the United States. According to source, ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, currently in China, was elected President of the RNA; MILTON ROBINSON HENRY was elected First Vice President of the RNA.

Regarding WILLIAMS, it should be noted that on August 28, 1961, a Federal warrant was issued at Charlotte, North Carolina, charging him with Unlawful Flight to Avoid Prosecution for the crime of Kidnaping. Subsequent to the issuance of this warrant, WILLIAMS fled the United States to Cuba where he published a monthly newsletter entitled "The Crusader" from Havana, Cuba. As of December, 1966, WILLIAMS was residing in Peking, China.

Source advised during May, 1968, that MILTON ROBINSON HENRY is an attorney of law from Pontiac, Michigan, area and is regarded as one of the leaders of the Black Nationalist Movement in the Detroit, Michigan, area.

A P P E N D I X

- 6 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 3/13/70	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 12/22/69 - 3/10/70
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY aka		REPORT MADE BY JAMES L. LOTT	TYPED BY aa
<i>MR. MALLORY, WILLIE MAE</i>		CHARACTER OF CASE RM; SM-WWP	

REFERENCE:

New York report of SA JAMES L. LOTT, 2/25/69.

ENCLOSURES:

TO BUREAU

Enclosed herewith are two (2) copies of an FD 376, one of which is for transmittal to Secret Service, WDC.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The character of this case is being changed to read "RACIAL MATTERS; SM-WPP". It was formerly carried as "RM-RNA;

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		

APPROVED: *[Signature]* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE: *31 CC*
 8-Bureau (100-426441) (Encls. 2)
 100-426441 (RM)
 1-US Secret Service, NYC (RM)
 4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
 3-New York (100-132360)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

806
100-426441-92

12 MAR 18 1970

EX-102

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				Notations
Agency	AGENCY:	RAO ATT:	ISD, RAO ATT:	IDIU
Request Recd.	ACSI, SEC SER	<i>By FD-376</i>		
Date Fwd.	<i>4/6/70</i>	<i>2 cc MTS 1/29/70</i>		
How Fwd.	<i>ELS</i>	<i>Original - not disseminated</i>		
By	<i>54 APR 23 1970</i>	<i>RAC. INT. SEC.</i>		

See index for [unclear]
3/19 1970
3/21/70

6'

NY 100-132360

ADMINISTRATIVE (Cont'd)

SM-WPP". RNA is dropped from character case in that subject is apparently no longer a member of the RNA.

SAS of the FBI who observed the subject at demonstration described in this report on 10/29/69, are PETER H. CROOKS, ROBERT A. LEVENSTIEN and ARTHUR F. PITTEGER.

INFORMANTS:

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>File No. Where Located</u>
NY T-1 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-2 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-3 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-4 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-5 [redacted]	Instant file
NY T-6 [redacted]	[redacted]
NY T-7 [redacted]	[redacted]

b2
b7D

Those sources who could furnish no other information concerning subject's activities are:

[redacted]

[redacted]

NY 100-132360

1. Subject's name is included in the Security Index or Agitator Index.
2. The data appearing on the Security Index Card Agitator Index Card are current.
3. Changes on the Security Index Card Agitator Index Card are necessary and Form FD-122 FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
4. A suitable photograph is is not available.
Date photograph was taken May, 1969
5. Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. This report is classified "~~Confidential~~" because of (state reason) information furnished by NY T-1 through NY T-7, whose identity if revealed could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.
7. Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
 Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason) her militant attitude could cause embarrassment to the Bureau.
8. This case no longer meets the Security Index Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
9. This case has been reevaluated in the light of the Security Index Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason) of her militant attitude and association with Black Nationalists and subversive groups.
10. Subject's SI card is tabbed Priority I Priority II Priority III.
 Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons) of her militant attitude and association with subversive groups.

-C*-

(COVER PAGE)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NY 100-132360

Bu 100-42644

Director

United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: Willie Mae Mallory

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) (1)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Enclosure(s) (1)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1-US Secret Service, NYC (RM)
4-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)

Report of: JAMES L. LOTT Office: New York, New York
Date: 3/13/70

Field Office File #: 100-132360 Bureau File #: 100-42644/-

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS;
SECURITY MATTER-WORKERS WORLD PARTY

Synopsis: Subject's residence and employment set forth. Her meetings at WWP and YAWF Headquarters in NYC, described. In May, 1969, subject was arrested in Cleveland, Ohio, and charged with Contempt of Court for refusing to obey a court order. She was convicted, sentenced to one year and fined \$1,000.00. She is presently free on bail pending appeal.

-p-k

DETAILS:

I. RESIDENCE

On March 10, 1970, NY T-1 advised that subject resides at 212 West 129th Street, New York City.

II. EMPLOYMENT

On March 10, 1970, NY T-1 advised that subject is employed as a free lance writer and speaker from her residence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

NY 100-132360

III. SUBJECT'S ACTIVITIES

From March 1, 1969 to May 1, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended ten meetings of the Workers World Party (WWP) at New York City.

NY T-2
March 1 through
May 1, 1969

A characterization of the WWP is attached hereto.

On May 13, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended the forum on "Violence in America" held at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. She was accompanied by HARLEI JONES, a local black extremist leader of the Afro set; JAY ERKI, Chairman of the Cleveland Republic of New Africa Consulate; WILLIE TOIBERT, Minister in Command of the Afro set and RICHARD B. HENRY, National Minister of Information of the Republic of New Africa.

NY T-2
May 14, 1969

A characterization of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is attached hereto.

Professor LOUIS MOSCOTTI, author of the Moscotti Report on the Glenville riot, July 23, 1968, Cleveland, Ohio, was present at the above mentioned forum. MAE MALLORY demanded MOSCOTTI sign a petition for the return of FRED "AHMED" EVANS, who was convicted of the murder of three Cleveland police officers and a civilian during the Glenville riot July 23, 1968. MOSCOTTI refused to sign the petition.

NY T-2
May 14, 1969

NY 100-132360

On May 23, 1969, a meeting was held at the Cory Methodist Church, 1117 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, sponsored by the July 23 Defense Committee, a committee organized to raise funds for the defense of FRED "AHMED" EVANS. WILBUR GRATTAN, Deputy Minister of State and Foreign Affairs, RNA and MAE MALLORY were made National and Assistant National Director of the July 23 Defense Committee, respectively.

Republic of new Africa

12719 Speedway Overlook, E. Cleveland

NY T-3
May 24, 1969

Office
The above meeting was entitled "People's Court" and alleged witnesses of the Glenville riot told their version of the event of that day. The meeting was directed by MAE MALLORY and WILBUR GRATTAN. The meeting concluded with a speech made by MAE MALLORY in which she said in effect "What I am talking about is guerilla warfare. I am calling upon the black people to organize for revolutionary warfare".

NY T-3
NY T-4
May 24, 1969

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department, Bureau of Special Investigation, advised on May 28, 1969, that 40 demonstrators under the leadership of MAE MALLORY representing the July 23 Defense Committee appeared at the Cuyahoga County Courthouse, Cleveland, in an effort to meet with Cuyahoga County Prosecuting Attorney JOHN T. CORRIGAN regarding the trial of FRED "AHMED" EVANS. [redacted] stated that this same group had demonstrated at the courthouse on May 26-27, 1969, and had been unsuccessful in seeing Assistant Prosecutor CORRIGAN, however, [redacted] noted that CORRIGAN had agreed to meet the demonstrators individually. [redacted] stated a court order

b6
b7C

NY 100-132360

was issued by Cuyahoga County judges early in the morning of May 28, 1969, prohibiting demonstrators in and around the Cuyahoga County Courthouse. The demonstrators were advised of the court order but refused to adhere to its instructions and proceeded to block the main entrance of the courthouse.

[redacted] Cleveland Police Department was assaulted by the demonstrators attempting to enter the building. [redacted] Cleveland Police Department and [redacted] Special Investigator for the Cuyahoga County Prosecutor's Office, were assaulted in their attempts to prevent violence. [redacted] was taken to St. Vincent's Hospital where 16 stitches were taken in his upper lip.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that the Cuyahoga County Deputy Sheriffs surrounded the demonstrators and immediately arrested 25 of them charging them with contempt of court. Among those arrested were three juveniles, Professor PAUL WILSEL of Case Western Reserve University, a self-admitted member of the Communist Party; MAE MALLORY and TED DOSTAL. (TED DOSTAL has been described as a member of the National Committee of the WWP.

Ohio

Workers World Party

NY T-5
September 5, 1969

b6
b7C

On June 25, 1969, [redacted] advised that MAE MALLORY had been released on \$7,000 bail pending the results of her appeal of the contempt of court conviction. [redacted] advised MALLORY was fined \$1,000 and sentenced to one year in the Warrensville Work House, Warrensville Heights, Ohio. While in Cleveland, Ohio, MAE MALLORY resides at the residence of WILBUR GRATTAN, 12719 Speedway Overlook, East Cleveland, Ohio. Her stays in Cleveland are temporary and she resides in New York City permanently.

NY T-6
NY T-7
March 10, 1970

NY 100-132360

On October 29, 1969, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed MAE MALLORY appear with a group of 125 young people at a demonstration outside the United States Courthouse at Foley Square, New York City. This demonstration was sponsored by the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF).

A characterization of YAWF is attached hereto.

On November 12, 1969, MAE MALLORY attended a meeting of the WWP at the YAWF Headquarters in New York City.

NY T-6
November 12, 1969

On December 6, 1969, MAE MALLORY indicated that she was no longer a member of the RNA and had no further interest in the activities of that organization.

NY T-7
December 6, 1969

IV. MISCELLANEOUS

During the months of January and February, 1969, several confidential sources, who are familiar with some aspects of the activities of the WWP and certain black nationalist groups in the New York City area, advised they could furnish no further information concerning the subject.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX

1.

YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM

A confidential source advised on March 29, 1965, that the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF), formerly known as the Anti-Fascist Youth Committee, was established by the Workers World Party (WWP) in the summer of 1962, to bring college and high school youth into the periphery of WWP activities, and thereby gain recruits for the organization.

A second confidential source advised on October 23, 1964, that a flyer distributed by the YAWF describes that organization as a militant organization of young workers and worker-students for combating war and fascism.

The first source advised on May 1, 1969, that the YAWF maintains its headquarters at 58 West 25th Street, New York City, and publishes a magazine called "The Partisan".

A characterization of the WWP is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 13, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. NY 100-132360
Bu 100-42644

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matters;
Security Matter-Workers World Party

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent
James L. Lott dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

Date 4-7-70

To: Director

Bu FILE 100-42644

Att.: _____ Title WILLIE MAE MALLOY

SAC _____ RM-5M-WWP.

ASAC _____

Supv. _____

Agent _____

SE _____

IC _____

CC _____

Steno _____

Clerk _____ Rotor #: _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

RE: NY report of SA
JAMES L. LOTT, 3-13-70
NY File 100-132360

ACTION DESIRED

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Acknowledge | <input type="checkbox"/> Open Case |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Assign _____ Reassign _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare lead cards |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bring file | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare tickler |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Call me | <input type="checkbox"/> Return assignment card |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Correct | <input type="checkbox"/> Return file |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Deadline _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> Search and return |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Deadline passed | <input type="checkbox"/> See me |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Delinquent | <input type="checkbox"/> Serial # _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discontinue | <input type="checkbox"/> Post <input type="checkbox"/> Recharge <input type="checkbox"/> Return |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Expedite | <input type="checkbox"/> Send to _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> File | <input type="checkbox"/> Submit new charge on _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> For information | <input type="checkbox"/> Submit report by _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Handle | <input type="checkbox"/> Type _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Initial & return | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leads need attention | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Return with explanation or notation as to action taken. | |

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
APR 10 1970

Referenced report inadvertently
marked "closed" when should be P*.
NY Copies Corrected.

SAC John F. Malloy

Office NYO

See reverse side

Order 4/24/70
INCONS APR 23 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

CONFIDENTIAL
SECRET

APR 8 11 54 AM 1970
REC'D DOM INTELL DIV

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307) b1

DATE: 1/14/70

SUBJECT:

*0-1 to NY
3/20/70
re status
re Bufile 9126169J*

ReNYairtel and LHM dated 1/6/70, in instant case.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above at New York. Also enclosed are four (4) copies of a paper named "Sauti The Inner-City Voice", "The Voice of Detroit's Black Revolution", Volume 2, Number 1, issue of October, 1969, at Detroit, Michigan.

Three copies of this letter and LHM and one copy of the October, 1969, issue of the above-named paper are being furnished the Detroit Office for information purposes, since paper is presumably published there.

- 7-Bureau (Encls. 14) (RM)
 - (1-105-) (WILLIAM KIDD)
 - (1-109-12-302) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
 - (1-157-8141) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
 - (1-157-1824) (POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE MAJOR URBAN AREAS)
 - ①-100-426441 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 3-Detroit (Encls. 4) (Info) (RM)
 - (1-105-) (WILLIAM KIDD)
 - (1-100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 3-Cleveland (Encls. 4) (RM) (Info)
 - (1-105-) (WILLIAM KIDD)
 - (1-100-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY 105-103781 (WILLIAM KIDD)
- 1-NY 109-289 (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
- 1-NY 157-1966 (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
- 1-NY 157-1217 (POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE MAJOR URBAN AREAS)
- 1-NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY b1
- 1-NY 105-67307

PWH:mfw
(20)

*100-426441 -
FAST RECORDS
141 JAN 21 1970*



56 FEB 1970

~~SECRET~~

wings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-77787-373-10

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-67307

Three copies of this letter and LHM and one copy of the October, 1969, issue of the above-named paper are being furnished the Cleveland Office, in view of the past activity by WILLIAM KIDD and WILLIE MAE MALLORY in the Cleveland area.

It is noted that page 4 of this paper contains an article by MAE MALLORY.

It is noted that pages 10 and 13 contain scurrilous references to the Director and the entire paper connotes an aura of racism and violence.

NY T-1, mentioned in the enclosed LHM, is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

NY T-2 is [redacted] used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

NY T-3 is [redacted] utilized for this same purpose.

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~", inasmuch as it contains information from an informant who is furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in informant's identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the U.S.

b1

b6

b7C

b2

b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 8)
DATE 09-11-2009

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
January 14, 1970

(S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S)

[Redacted]

On January 12, 1970, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable

[Redacted]

(S)

NY T-1 cited the following quotation from page 4 to support
the above description of this paper:

b1

[Redacted]

(S)

(S)

During September, 1969, NY T-1 advised that

[Redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group 1
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and
its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

~~SECRET~~

100-426441-

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date, Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the appendix to this memorandum.

On May 24, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare."

NY T-1 advised that an article by Mae Mallory appeared on page 4 of "The Inner-City Voice", captioned, "The Monroe Story".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1969, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 2)
DATE 10-22-2009



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
January 14, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S)

Title

[Redacted Title Box]

(S)

b1

Character Internal Security

[Redacted Character Box]

Reference is made to memorandum in captioned
matter, dated as above, at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 8)
DATE 09-11-2009

FBI

OGA information classified per OGA letter dated
10/19/2009

Date: 10/15/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307) (P)
SUBJECT: [REDACTED] b1

ReNYlet to Bureau dated 9/16/69 and NY let and
LHM dated 8/22/69, and Bulet to NY dated 8/14/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM
dated and captioned as above at New York. Two copies each are
also enclosed for Alexandria which is being requested to conduct
investigation, and the Cleveland Office in view of MAL MALLORY's
close contacts with Tanzanian diplomatic personnel and trips by
such personnel to the Cleveland area.

- 8-Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
 - (1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1-105-171991) (MARION ERNEST MC MILLAN)
 - (1-100-421153) (IBAN SLOAN)
 - (1-105-330330) (MOHAMMED ALI FOUM)
 - (1-109-12-302) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST
LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
 - (1-157-6-34) (RACIAL MATTERS, NEW YORK DISTRICT)
- 2-Alexandria (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 2-Cleveland (100-25782) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1-NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY 105-96912 (MARION ERNEST MC MILLAN)
- 1-NY 100-126675 (IBAN SLOAN)
- 1-NY 105-67498 (MOHAMMED ALI FOUM)
- 1-NY 105-103309 (AKILI DANIELI)
- 1-NY 105-103124 (DORAH DANIELI)
- 1-NY 105-103311 (CONRAD MSELLE)
- 1-NY 105-101613 (DORIS BROWN)
- 1-NY 105-73061 (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST
LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
- 1-NY 157-892 (RACIAL MATTERS, NY DISTRICT)
- 1-NY 105-67307
- PWH:mfv (312)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED
198 NOV 5 1969

CARBON COPY

ENCLOSURE

51 NOV 12 1969 ~~SECRET~~

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-77787-373-65

NY 105-67307

(S)

Although [redacted] has been furnishing information

[redacted]

b1

SA [redacted] spoke with [redacted] 17th Squad, telephone number 753-4483, had handled this investigation case #8623, U.F. #61-9998. Efforts to interview [redacted] have been unsuccessful to date because he is presently on special assignment.

(S) The identities of informants mentioned in enclosed LHM are hereinafter identified:

Identity of Source

Contacting Agent

NY T-1

b1

SA [redacted]

NY T-2

Former [redacted]

SA [redacted]

b1

b6

b7C

NY T-3

Used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY

b2

b7D

NY T-4

Used to document WILLIE MAE MALLORY

(S)

NY T-5

SA [redacted]

(S)

NY T-6

SA [redacted]

NY T-7

Used to document MARION ERNEST MC MILLAN

LEADS

(S) ALEXANDRIA

[redacted]

b1

~~SECRET~~

NY 105-67307

LEADS (CONT'D)

NEW YORK

(1) Will furnish Cleveland Office with any information concerning travel to the Cleveland area by MAE MALLORY, her American associates and Tanzanian diplomatic personnel.

(2) Will, upon receipt of the outstanding lead at Alexandria, consider whether Legat, London, should be contacted for additional information concerning the travel and activities of MAHMOUD ISSA.

CLASSIFICATION

This LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" inasmuch as it contains information from informants who are furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis, and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in their identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the United States.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1), (2)
DATE 05-11-2009



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
October 15, 1969

(S)

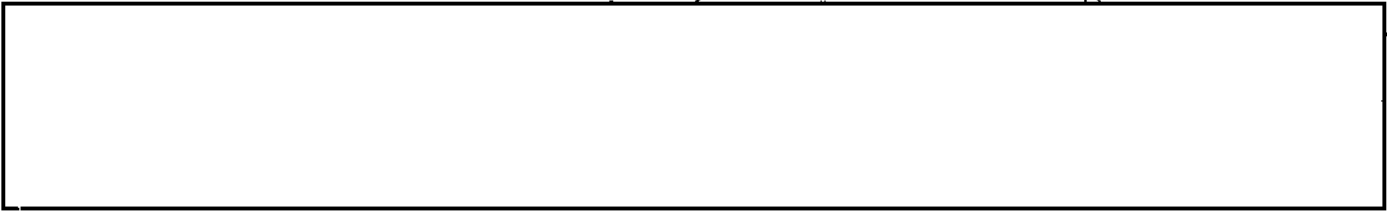
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



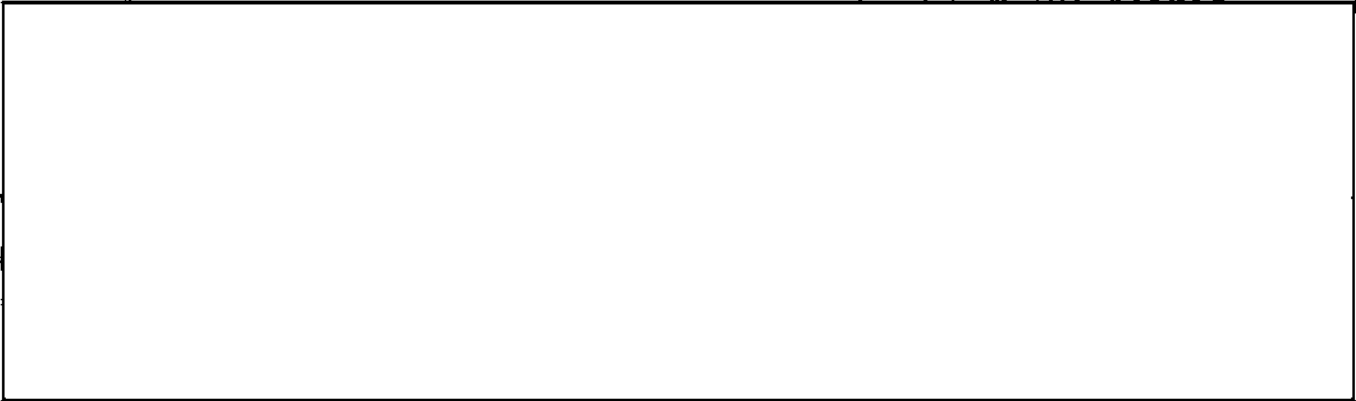
(S)

On October 10, 1969, NY T-1, who has furnished
reliable information in the past, advised that during the late

b1



NY T-1 has also advised that during the period



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and
its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

100-426441-

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

GROUP I
EXCLUDED FROM
AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(S) (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(S) NY T-1 added that Willie Mae Mallory is also a

[REDACTED]

On March 26, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on March 22, 1969, Mohammed Ali Fom, Counsellor, Tanzanian Mission to the UN, stated at a public gathering that he is "a Communist". NY T-2 added that Fom was a personal acquaintance of "Che" Guevara, former Cuban Minister of Industry, who was killed in Bolivia during 1968 while conducting guerrilla activity there.

On August 30, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch, Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street, and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-3 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various Socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the Appendix to this memorandum.

On May 24, 1969, NY T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerrilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerrilla warfare".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED]

On July 19, 1969, Mrs. Dorah Danieli traveled by car from New York City to Cleveland, Ohio, returning to New York City on July 24, 1969. She was accompanied on this trip by an official from the Tanzanian Embassy, Washington, D. C., who drove the automobile. NY T-1 could furnish no reason for this trip.

During late September, 1969, NY T-1 advised that Willie Mae Mallory's son, "Bobby", was hired to replace Iban Sloan at the Tanzanian Mission. "Bobby" uses the name, William Kidd. "Bobby" has a close friend who wears the red, black and green flag of the Black Liberation Movement on his jacket. This friend visited the Tanzanian Mission on several occasions during September, 1969, and described himself as representing the "First Committee of Cleveland". "Bobby's" friend is described as male, Negro, 23 years of age, 5' 10" tall, medium build, wearing mustache and beard.

On October 7, 1969, [REDACTED] Special Services Division, New York City Police Department, advised a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) that on July 25, 1969, Mohammed Ali Foun, of the Tanzanian Mission to the UN, 205 East 42nd Street, New York City, stated that the safe at this diplomatic establishment had been opened, and that \$465.00 in cash had been stolen.

b6
b7C

In connection with the investigation of this burglary, the New York City Police Department took fingerprints of a number of the employees at the Tanzanian Mission. On September 17, 1969, Iban Sloan was fired by Ambassador Danieli after a representative of the New York City Police Department advised him that one of Sloan's fingerprints had been found on the Mission safe.

On March 27, 1969, NY T-5, who has furnished

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[Redacted]

(S) On August 12, 1969, NY T-6, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that during a [Redacted]

[Redacted]

(S) A characterization of SNCC is set forth in the Appendix to this memorandum. b1

[Redacted]

On July 2, 1969, NY T-7, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Mc Millan has been reported to be in contact with James Forman to enlist Forman's help in fleeing the United States.

On July 31, 1969, a Federal Grand Jury at Fort Worth, Texas, returned a true bill of indictment charging Mc Millan with Violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3150. A bench warrant has been issued for Mc Millan's arrest and a \$25,000 bond has been recommended.

(S) On September 22, 1969, NY T-5 advised that [Redacted]

[Redacted]

(S) [Redacted]

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~APPENDIXSTUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), headquartered at 360-362 Nelson Street, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia, is a nonmembership organization, which was born out of the sit-in movement that erupted across the South beginning in 1960.

Today SNCC identifies itself as an organization in the revolutionary vanguard. It advocates that to be successful it is necessary to develop a revolutionary ideology and revolutionary program.

According to SNCC, the year 1967 marked a historic milestone in the struggle for the liberation of black people in the United States and the year that revolutionaries throughout the world began to understand more fully the impact of the black movement. SNCC declared that "liberation will come only when there is final destruction of this mad octopus--the capitalistic system of the United States with all its life-sucking tentacles of exploitation and racism that choke the people of Africa, Asia, and Latin America. The realities of black life, together with the recognition instilled in SNCC workers forced its members to further popularize the legitimacy of self-defense and rebellions when oppression became too great".

From May, 1966, until May, 1967, STOKELY CARMICHAEL was National Chairman of SNCC. As of July, 1968, CARMICHAEL resided in Washington, D.C., where he was affiliated with SNCC and active as temporary chairman of a black coalition group. In May, 1967, CARMICHAEL was replaced by HUBERT GEROID BROWN, commonly known as H. RAP BROWN, who served until June, 1968.

In June, 1968, at the Staff and Central Committee meeting of SNCC held in Atlanta, Georgia, it was decided to restructure the organization by equalization of responsibility by creating ten deputy or vice chairmanships. The primary purpose for this change is to take law enforcement pressure off any single individual.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

(S)

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1968, a second confidential source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP and CP have been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

These confidential sources have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,2)
DATE 09-11-2009

FBI

Date: 10/21/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307) (P)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

b1

ReNYairtel to Bureau, Alexandria and CV dated 10/15/69.

b1

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above at NY. Two copies are also enclosed for the CV Office in view of WILLIAM KIDD's employment by Tanzanian Mission and his travel to Cleveland area. It is further noted that WILLIAM KIDD, aka "BOBBY", is the son of WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

SA [REDACTED] NY T-1 is [REDACTED] who furnished information to [REDACTED] NY T-2 is [REDACTED]

CLASSIFICATION

This LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" inasmuch as it contains information from an informant who is furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis, and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in informant's identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the US.

- 3-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
- (1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 2-Cleveland
- (1-100-25782) (Enc. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- (1-105- [REDACTED]) (WILLIAM KIDD) (Enc. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1-New York (100-132360) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-New York (105-103309) (AKILI DANIELI)
- 1-New York (105-103124) (DORAH DANIELI)
- 1-New York (105-93060) (JOHN W. L. MALECELA)
- 1-New York (157-892) (RACIAL MATTERS, NYD)
- 1-New York (105-73061) (POSSIBLE LINKS BTWN. HARLEM & AFRICA)

100-426441 -

NOT RECORDED

160 OCT 29 1969

1-New York PWH:kxb (12)

54 NOV 4 1969

~~SECRET~~

CARBON COPY

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-77787-373-64



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,2)
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
October 21, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1



On October 21, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Akili Danieli, Tanzanian Ambassador to the United Nations (UN) is still a patient at the New York University Medical Center, 550 First Avenue, New York City (NYC), but is improving and has recently commenced to remember names and events. NY T-1 added that it would appear at this time that Mr. and Mrs. Danieli will return to Tanzania as soon as it is medically feasible to have the Ambassador travel.

(S)

NY T-1 states that on October 10, 1969



b1

(S)

NY T-1 states that on Friday, October 17, 1969,



On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch, Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, NYC. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
EXCLUDED FROM
AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING
AND DECLASSIFICATION

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside
your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

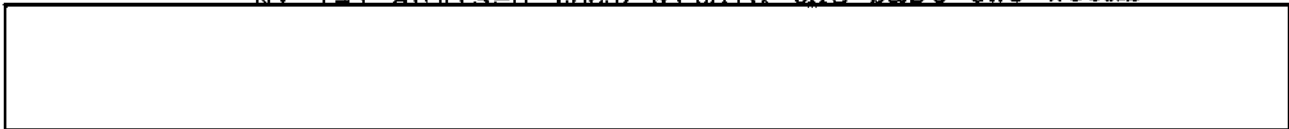
(S)



(S)

A characterization of the WWP
is set forth in the appendix
to this memorandum.

NY T-1 advised that within the past two weeks



b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

SAC, Cleveland (100-25782)

4/9/70

Director, FBI (100-426441)

1
1



b6
b7C

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

Rerep of SA [redacted] dated 3/9/70 at Cleveland captioned "Black Nationalist Movement - Cleveland Division, RM" which indicated [redacted] on 2/2/70, reported that subject had recently become active in Operation Black Unity in the Cleveland area. Source was of the opinion that subject's prime motivation for becoming active in Operation Black Unity was to take advantage of the initial successes Operation Black Unity enjoyed and as a result "lined her pockets with money."

b7D

cc

Cleveland should promptly advise the Bureau and New York if subject is residing in your area. If so, request New York to submit FD-128. If subject is no longer residing in your area, you should furnish information developed concerning her activities to the Bureau and New York in form suitable for dissemination.

New York should determine if subject is still residing in its area and advise Bureau and Cincinnati of results of such inquiries.

2 - New York (100-132360)

REC-72 100-426441-93

WHA:rad
(7) *rad*

19 APR 10 1970

NOTE:

Subject is on SI and AI. She has resided in New York and that office has been office of origin. She has recently visited in Cleveland area but data in rerep strongly suggests she has returned to that area permanently.

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Walters _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

MAILED 23
APR - 8 1970
COMM-FBI

242
8 APR 15 1970

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

WHA

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (100-25782) (P)

SUBJECT: MAE MALLORY
RM -BN

DATE: 4/17/70

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau, 9/5/69, and
Bureau letter to Cleveland, 4/9/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies of
letterhead memorandum (LHM) regarding captioned subject.
Seven (7) copies are enclosed for New York.

Copies of LHM are being disseminated locally to
United States Attorney, Secret Service, and Military
Intelligence Agencies.

The New York office is being furnished extra
copies of enclosed LHM for appropriate dissemination.
Cleveland is not requesting New York at the present time
to submit a FD-128 until such time as it is indicated.
She is permanently residing in Cleveland. Cleveland will
continue to closely follow her activities.

The enclosed LHM is being classified confidential
as it contains information received from sources of
continuing value.

Sources utilized in this LHM are as follows:

- CV T-1
- CV T-2
- CV T-3
- CV T-4



(by request)

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 8) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encl. 7) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

PVD:jks
(6)

8 ENCLOSURE

2 cc MI-5 1/29/71
Encl/sub Adm. Deleted

9 APR 21 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.

APR 30 1970



[Handwritten notes on left margin]

[Handwritten 'ly' on right margin]

REC-65 100-426441-94



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

April 17, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAE MALLORY

CV T-4, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that MAE MALLORY was in contact with ~~LATHAN DONALD~~, who was in the Ohio Penitentiary convicted of the murder of three policemen and one civilian during the July, 1968, Glenville Riot. In her contact with LATHAN DONALD, MAE MALLORY said regarding DONALD's recent conviction "that wires were sent to Arabic Embassies from one of the Arabic countries." She further stated that ~~Mrs. DANIELLI~~, wife of the Ambassador of Tanzania to the United Nations, made an appearance at the trial. On November 13, 1969, CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the July 23rd Committee formed by MAE MALLORY and WILBER GRATTAN to raise money for the defense of the people arrested during the July, 1968, riot in Cleveland, Ohio, was no longer in existence. Source stated that this resulted from the intense dislike of MAE MALLORY by the Cleveland Nationalists.

OHIO
N.Y.

CV T-1 advised that ~~WILBUR GRATTAN~~ is a National Officer of the Republic of New Africa (see Appendix).

OHIO
GHANA

CV T-1 advised on December 29, 1969, that MAE MALLORY had joined with WILBUR GRATTAN in becoming active in Operation Black Unity. He stated that MALLORY and GRATTAN considered the July, 23rd Committee to be defunct. Source stated that both GRATTAN and MALLORY have little impact in the black community and among Black Nationalists. Source advised that Operation Black Committee was an umbrella-type civil rights-type organization formed during the summer of 1969 to arrange for the black ownership of businesses in the black

~~GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

100-426440-94

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

community. Source stated, however, that organizations which initially had joined in the Black Committee such as CORE, NAACP, and The Urban League have all withdrawn from the Black Committee and this has become more or less a paper organization being used by MAE MALLORY and WILBUR GRATAN to make money.

CV T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on December 21, 1969, that MAE MALLORY spoke at a rally held at Strosacker Auditorium, Case Western Reserve University, at which time she told the 500-600 people in attendance to defend the Black Panthers all the way to the Supreme Court to get justice. She described the Panthers as "beautiful people". Source advised that the crowd was also addressed by DAVE HILLIARD and CHARLES GARRY who were introduced as the Chief of Staff and Attorney for the Black Panther Party respectively.

CV T-2 and CV T-3 advised that a meeting was held at Lee Park Inc., 66th Street and Lexington, Cleveland, Ohio, by various individuals including representatives of the Communist Party and Black Nationalists on April 8, 1970. Source advised that the meeting was called for those present to organize resistance to a recently submitted Omnibus Crime Bill which was to be acted upon by the Cleveland City Council, Cleveland, Ohio. Those sources advised that the following letter was made available by MAE MALLORY:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Operation Black Unity~~
1167 Hayden Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44110
240 7010

March 31, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dear Member,

There is a most vicious piece of legislature before City Council. It is referred to as THE OMNIBUS CRIME BILL. This bill is Anti-Union, Anti-Peaceful Protest, Anti-Social, Anti-Parent, and Anti-Religious Reform.

Certain Cleveland City officials are capitalizing on the conservative trend that is sweeping the country. They intend to make scape goats of minority groups, such as Blacks, Puerto Ricans, Indians, etc. They plan to retard the progress of labor unions. It is their intent to curtail all forward direction in the name of law and order. Cleveland, to them, should be Hamburg, Germany, under the Hitler regime. Please note the similarity of cry for law and order.

"The streets of our country are in turmoil. The universities are filled with students rebelling and rioting. Communists are seeking to destroy our country. Russia is threatening us with her might, and the Republic is in danger. Yes, danger from within and without. We need law and order, our nation cannot survive. Elect us and we shall restore law and order." (Emphasis ours)

Adolph Hitler
Hamburg, Germany 1932

Operation Black Unity feels that the solution to pressing problems in our cities can only be resolved by creating a better society. This can be done by abolishing poverty and social injustice, and certainly not by passing repressive legislation.

Operation Black Unity drew up a very simple petition. We hope that you will circulate it in your clubs, organizations, churches, and councilmatic wards.

Demand that your councilmen vote against this bill. Demand to be heard when this piece of legislation comes up for a hearing.

If you need more petitions call us, or better yet, drop by our office and pick them up.

Act now and do not sleep your rights away.

Power to the People.

Mae Mallory, co-ordinator
Operation Black Unity

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

The following article appeared in the Cleveland Press, a daily newspaper in Cleveland, Ohio, on April 4, 1970.

Black Leaders Oppose Omnibus Crime Bill

By BOB MODIC

The Omnibus Crime Bill introduced in Cleveland Council is clearly an anti-black measure, in the view of a panel of black leaders who appeared this week on educational television station WVIZ on the program, "Brother Man."

"It is an attempt to stop our protests against the schools, churches and any other places," said Larry Thomas, director of the Black Unity Center.

The proposed ordinance prohibits "intimidating" or "harassing" displays or gatherings around churches and schools.

Mrs. Mae Mallory, Operation Black Unity coordinator, said that three women meeting and stopping to talk outside a grocery store could be arrested under the provision prohibiting three or more persons from assembling on a side-

walk in a manner annoying to passers-by or building occupants.

THIS ALSO would seem to prohibit picketing by labor unions, she noted, but indicated she felt it would be enforced primarily against black persons.

A parent going to school to protest something about her child's education could be arrested, Mrs. Mallory said, under the provision barring "abusive language toward a teacher."

The Rev. Henry Binckney, pastor of Glenville Presbyterian Church, said black ministers have to become more active in their churches in arousing concern about "repressive measures" like the Omnibus Crime Bill.

The bill, sponsored by Councilmen Anthony Garofoli, Richard Harmody and John Prince, is to be the subject of public hearings.

OHIO

OHIO

10
47
23

X
M
S
4
17

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

CV T-1 advised on April 3, 1970, that MAE MALLORY had recently returned to Cleveland from the trip to Ghana which she took WILBUR GRATTAN. Source stated that GRATTAN enrolled his son JEFFREY in school in Ghana.

OHIO

W. GRATTAN

Source on April 6, 1970, stated that MAE MALLORY travels back and forth between New York and Cleveland and when in Cleveland she can be found daily at the Black Unity Central located on Hayden Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. Source stated that also while in Cleveland, she stays with WILBUR GRATTAN at his residence in East Cleveland.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
SECRET

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FBI WASH DC

APR 30 1970

hr
TELETYPE

FBI NEW YORK

9:50PM

FBI NEW YORK

950PMURGENT 4-30-70

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN DID) AND CHICAGO
CLEVELAND PHILDELPHIA
FROM NEW YORK (RUC)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

D. Moore
5-10-70
Fred Fusco
Mullala
Attorney
62-109276
62-109078
62-112816

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APOLLO THIRTEEN
ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. RACIAL MATTERS

A FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT WILLIE MAE MALLORY ALSO KNOWN AS MAE MALLORY IS A MEMBER OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY, A LEFT WING SPLINTER GROUP WHICH HAS ITS HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY AND SUPPORTS THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS IDEOLOGICAL DISPUTE WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

IN MAY, ONE NINE SIX NINE, MALLORY WAS ARRESTED IN CLEVELAND OHIO AND CHARGED WITH CONTEMPT OF COURT. SHE WAS CONVICTED AND SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR IN JAIL AND FINED ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. SHE IS PRESENTLY FREE ON BAIL PENDING APPEAL.

REG. A. 100-426441-95

END PAGE ONE

MAY 5 1970

55 MAY 13 1970 ²⁰⁵

MAY 8 1970

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

ACCORDING TO THE AFOREMENTIONED SOURCE, MALLORY HAS NOT BEEN SEEN IN NYC RECENTLY AND IS BELIEVED TO BE RESIDING IN CLEVELAND, OHIO.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON APRIL TWO FOUR, LAST, THAT THE QUOTE FIRST COMMEMORATION SERVICE OF THE BLACK MANIFESTO UNQUOTE WAS HELD IN THE CHAPEL OF THE INTERNATIONAL FAITH CENTRE, FOUR SEVEN FIVE RIVERSIDE DRIVE, NYC, FROM TWO FIFTEEN PM TO THREE FIFTEEN PM ON APRIL TWO FOUR LAST.

THE QUOTE COMMEMORATION SERVICE UNQUOTE WAS SPONSORED BY ~~THE~~ QUOTE BLACK ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL UNQUOTE. THE REVEREND CALVIN MARSHALL, MINISTER OF THE VARICK MEMORIAL AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, WAS CHAIRMAN OF THE BEDC SOURCE STATED THAT MARSHALL GAVE A PROGRESS REPORT OF THE BEDC, HOWEVER, THE ONLY SIGNIFICANCE WHICH HE MENTIONED WAS THAT BEDC HAD OFFICES IN NYC, CLEVELAND, OHIO AND DETROIT, MICHIGAN. HE ALSO SAID THAT BEDC HAD ESTABLISHED THE QUOTE BLACK STAR PRINTING CORP²ORATION₁ END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

UNQUOTE IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

A THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, STATED THAT RAP BROWN HAS NOT BEEN SEEN SINCE SHORTLY BEFORE ^{RCH} MAY NINE, LAST, JUST PRIOR TO THE EXPLOSION OF A VEHICLE WHICH KILLED TWO OF BROWN'S SNCC ASSOCIATES OUTSIDE OF BEL AIR, MARYLAND.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REGTELS TO BUREAU, APRIL TWO NINE, LAST.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
NEW YORK INDICES REFLECT NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING GIL SHERMAN. FOR THE INFORMATION REGARDING H. RAP BROWN REFER TO BLACK NATIONALIST ALBUM.

WILLIE MAE MALLORY IS ON THE SECURITY INDEX OF THE NYO. PHOTOS BEING FORWARDED BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION TO CHICAGO AND CLEVELAND.

END

~~CORRECTIONS PAGE THREE SECOND PARAGRAPH THIRD LINE FOURTH WORD SHOULD BE MARCH NOT MAY.~~

MXW

FBI WASH DC

C C - [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

b2
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 29 1970

per TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

854PM URGENT 4-29-70 LJP

TO DIRECTOR, CLEVELAND, DETROIT, PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK
FROM CHICAGO

Willie Mae Malloy

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD S. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APOLLO
THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
RACIAL MATTER.

REFERENCE CHICAGO TELETYPE APRIL TWENTY NINE INSTANT.
AUSA RICHARD SCHULTZ, CHICAGO ADVISED USA'S OFFICE AND SECRET
SERVICE REINTERVIEWED [] IN DETAIL AND WHILE NOT ADMITTING
PLOT IN RETEL IS HOAX, NUMBER OF DISCREPANCIES IS STRONG
INDICATION COMPLETE LACK OF TRUTHFULNESS BY [] DID
CLAIM THAT "PLOT" WAS OFF FOR FRIDAY, MAY ONE NEXT. SECRET
SERVICE INTERVIEWING OTHER INDIVIDUALS NAMED BY [] IN
ORIGINAL STORY AS DETERANT. ABOVE INVESTIGATION BY SECRET
SERVICE IN CONNECTION WITH ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE FORMER
PRESIDENT JOHNSON.

END PAGE ONE

ENCLOSURE

55 MAY 13 1970
205

COPY SENT 150 IDIU

CRIM DIV

31
MAY 8 1970

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Walters _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Bishop _____
- Mr. Casper _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. Conrad _____
- Mr. Felt _____
- Mr. Gale _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Sullivan _____
- Mr. Tavel _____
- Mr. Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Miss Holmes _____
- Miss Gandy _____

tv report
Ferguson

62-109276-
62-112816-

REC 4 100-426441-96

MAY 5 1970

5-9th

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] ACCORDING TO SECRET SERVICE HAS NOW BEEN RETURNED
CUSTODY COOK COUNTY SO. SECRET SERVICE CONVINCED NO TRUTH IN
[REDACTED] STORY AND THAT STORY WAS HOAX IN EFFORT TO GET OUT OF
JAIL.

b6
b7C

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

^TMS

FBI WASH DC

cc - ROSEN

[REDACTED]

ROOM 836 9&D

b6
b7C

cc -

4-29-70

TO DIRECTOR,
FROM CHICAGO

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APOLLO
THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
RACIAL MATTER.

AUSA RICHARD SCHULTZ, CHICAGO ADVISED USA'S OFFICE AND SECRET
SERVICE REINTERVIEWED [] IN DETAIL AND WHILE NOT ADMITTING
PLOT IN RETEL IS HOAX, NUMBER OF DISCREPANCIES IS STRONG
INDICATION COMPLETE LACK OF TRUTHFULNESS BY [] DID
CLAIM THAT "PLOT" WAS OFF FOR FRIDAY, MAY ONE NEXT. SECRET
SERVICE INTERVIEWING OTHER INDIVIDUALS NAMED BY [] IN
ORIGINAL STORY AS DETERANT. ABOVE INVESTIGATION BY SECRET
SERVICE IN CONNECTION WITH ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE FORMER
PRESIDENT JOHNSON.

b6
b7C

END PAGE ONE

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-115

COPY SENT
ENCLOSURE

IDIU, #7, ISD, CR+M

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 011 DE PLAIN

10:22PM URGENT 4-30-70 HJR

APR 30 1970

TO DIRECTOR

TELETYPE

CHICAGO

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

FROM DETROIT

2P

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR J. DALEY, EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON
B. JOHNSON AND THE ~~VAPPOLO~~ THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE, NINETEEN
SEVENTY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, RM.

Willie Mae Mallory

RE CG TEL APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST.

DETROIT INDICES CONTAIN NO INFO IDENTIFIABLE WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MILTON R. HENRY IS PRESENTLY ACTING PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC
OF NEW AFRICA (RNA) . HENRY IS A PRACTICING ATTORNEY AT ONE
NINE TWO BASSETT, PONTIAC, MICH., AND IS DESCRIBED AS N/M, DOB
EIGHT TWENTY SEVEN NINETEEN-NINETEEN, FIVE FT. TEN INCHES, ONE
EIGHT FIVE LBS. WEARS DARK RIMMED GLASSES. HENRY HAS BEEN
INVOLVED IN RACIAL ACTIVITIES FOR MANY YEARS BUT HAS NEVER
EXHIBITED A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.

REC 8

100-426441-99

MAY 6 1970

[REDACTED] REFERRED TO IN RE TEL PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH

[REDACTED] FORMER RNA MEMBER, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

END PAGE ONE

TELETYPED TO: *FTB*

MAY 9 1970

5-gth

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

was/cg
T. [unclear]
covered in [unclear]
at [unclear]
100-1098876-109078
100-112816-62

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO

INDICES REVEAL THAT ONE SIDNEY MORRIS PECK IS HEAD OF THE THE DEPT. OF SOCIOLOGY, MILWAUKEE-DOWNER COLLEGE, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN AND TO HAVE ATTENDED RALLY SPONSORED BY VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM HELD DETROIT OCT. ELEVEN, NINETEEN SIXTY SEVEN.

MAE MALLORY FORMERLY ASSOCIATED WITH RNA AND HAD TRAVELED TO TANZANIA, AFRICA WITH MILTON HENRY NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. MALLORY LAST KNOWN TO RESIDE CLEVELAND, OHIO.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] DETROIT, ADVISED AT FIVE THIRTY PM, APRIL TWENTY NINE LAST REGARDING INFO IN RE TEL. PHOTOS OF MILTON HENRY BEING FORWARDED CG AND CV.

CLEVELAND REQUESTED TO FURNISH CG WITH INFO REGARDING

[REDACTED] AND MAE MALLORY.

END

REW FBI WASH DC CLR

CC - MR. TRAINOR
ROOM 836 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 29 1970

REC-102

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR010 PH CODE

637PM IMMEDIATE 4-29-70 JJR

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

DETROIT

CLEVELAND

FROM PHILADELPHIA

Handwritten initials: P. Moore, J.C.

Handwritten: To All, C. G. G.

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY, EX-PRESIDENT
LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APOLLO THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE
SEVENTY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. - INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Handwritten: Willie Mae Mallory

Handwritten: Ferguson

RE CG TEL FOUR TWENTYNINE SEVENTY.

b7D



PHILADELPHIA FILES REFLECT THE FOLLOWING CONCERNING ONE

RUDOLPH WINDSOR:

THE NAME OF "RUDOLPH WINDSOR, TWENTYNINE NINETEEN W. OAKDALE,
PHILA." APPEARED ON A SOCIALIST WORKER PARTY (SWP) MAILING LIST
ANNOUNCING A NEW YEARS EVE PARTY AT PHILA. MILITANT LABOR FORUM
"PAD" ON TWELVE THIRTYONE FIFTYNINE.

A THREE PAGE PAMPHLET TITLED "THE BLACK HEBREWS OF AFRICA"
BY RUDOLPH R. WINDSOR, WAS DISTRIBUTED AT THE THIRD NATIONAL

END PAGE ONE
56 MAY 13 1970
205

MAY 8 1970

Handwritten: 5-gtt

REC-102

Handwritten: 100-426441-98

Handwritten: 62-109276

Handwritten: 62-109078-918211-2816

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

AGE TWO

CONFERENCE ON BLACK POWER (THIRD NCBP) HELD EIGHT TWENTYNINE -
NINE ONE SIXTYEIGHT AT PHILA. PA.

THE PAMPHLET BORE THE ADDRESS "ADATH EMETH ISRAEL, TWO NINE
ONE NINE W. OAKDALE STREET, PHILA., PA. ONE NINE ONE THREE TWO".

VOTERS REGISTRATION RECORDS, PHILA., PA., REFLECTED REGISTRATION
NUMBER T REE FIVE ZERO NINE SEVEN FOUR - FIVE FOR ONE RUDOLPH R.
WINDSOR, TWO NINE ONE NINE W. OAKDALE.

WINDSOR WAS DESCRIBED AS A COLORED MALE, BORN THREE TWENTYEIGHT
THRITYFIVE IN NEW JERSEY, FIVE FEET ELEVEN AND ONE HALF INCHES,
WITH BLACK HAIR AND BROWN EYES, OCCUPATION "NURSE ASSISTANT".

RECORDS OF THE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE UNIT AND CRIMINAL RECORDS SECTION
PHILA., PD, CONTAINED NO INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY RUDOLPH WINDSOR.

[REDACTED] WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH REPUBLIC OF NEW
AFRICA IN PHILA. ADVISED THAT NO ONE NAMED WINDSOR IS KNOWN TO BE
CONNECTED WITH THE RNA IN PHILA.

[REDACTED] PHILA., ADVISED
RE INFO IN RE CG TEL AND PHILA. FILES AT FOUR
FIFTEEN PM, FOUR TWENTYNINE SEVENTY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SECRET SERVICE FILES WERE NEGATIVE FOR ANY
INFORMATION CONCERNING ANY RUDOLPH WINDSOR.

END

REW FBI WASH DC CLR

cc - Rosen

cc [REDACTED]

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 29 1970

FBI CHICAGO

430PM URGENT 4-29-70 DAD

TEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

TO DIRECTOR, CLEVELAND, DETROIT, PHILADELPHIA, AND NEW YORK
FROM CHICAGO 8P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WILLIE MAE MAHONEY

ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON AND THE APPOLO THIRTEEN
ASTRONAUTS, MAY ONE NEXT, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. RACIAL MATTER.

REFERENCES CHICAGO TEL CALLS APRIL TWENTY NINE INSTANT TO
CLEVELAND, DETROIT, PHILADELPHIA, NEW YORK.

ON APRIL TWENTY EIGHT LAST [REDACTED] SELF-STYLED
RABBI, HOUSE OF ISRAEL, CLEVELAND, OHIO, WHO IS INCARCERATED
COOK COUNTY JAIL, CHICAGO, ON A NINETEEN SIXTY TWO STATE FRAUD CHARGE
AND WHO IS BEING HELD IN LIEU OF ONE HUNDRED FORTY THOUSAND
DOLLARS, WAS INTERVIEWED YESTERDAY BY BU AGENTS IN OFFICES
OF USA THOMAS FORAN, CHICAGO. OTHER AGENCIES WHICH HAVE INTERVIEWED
[REDACTED] WERE SECRET SERVICE, ATFD, IRS INTELLIGENCE, USA, CHICAGO
AND CHICAGO PD INTELLIGENCE.

PURPOSE OF BU INTERVIEW WAS TO ESTABLISH INTELLIGENCE
INFO REGARDING POSSIBLE PLOT, POSSIBLE RACIAL MATTERS VIOLENCE, AND
POSSIBLE VIOLATION WITH BUREAU JURISDICTION.

BY WAY OF BACKGROUND HILL BORN NOVEMBER TWENTY,
TWENTY EIGHT, NASHVILLE, ARKANSAS; DISCHARGED FROM US
NAVY JANUARY, FORTY EIGHT FOR MEDICAL REASONS; CONVICTED
FOR FRAUD GREENVILLE, MISSISSIPPI, AND SERVED ONE YEAR;
RECEIVED FOUR YEARS PROBATION, CHICAGO, FOR FRAUD; CONVICTED

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

51 MAY 25 1970

END PAGE ONE

COPY SENT TO [REDACTED] IDIU; ISD; AG;

Handwritten notes:
J.P. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

REC-100 - 426441-99

MAY 12 1970

62-112886-
62-109078-
62-107276-

5-gtd

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

SUMMARYDate 4-29-70b6
b7C

Attached received from [redacted] who is in jail in Chicago, Illinois, on charges of fraud. [redacted] has a record of fraudulent convictions and has been in a mental hospital. [redacted] advised he attended meetings in Detroit, Michigan, and Chicago, Illinois on 4-10 and 11-70, which meetings were attended by several militant individuals, one of them being Milton Henry of the Republic of New Africa. Those in attendance discussed the presence of ex-President Johnson, Apollo 13 astronauts and Mayor Daley at the Chicago Center in Chicago on 5-1-70. One individual stated he needed two persons willing to sacrifice themselves by arming themselves with explosives and detonating them near Daley.

[redacted] has been released and in cooperation with Secret Service is attempting to substantiate the plot. According to Secret Service, recordings of some conversations he had with members of the plot tend to substantiate his story.

b6
b7C

Attached is being sent Attorney General, Internal Security and Criminal Divisions of the Department and Inter-Division Information Unit.

ABK:lrb

ADDENDUM: We were subsequently advised [redacted] was reinterviewed by Secret Service and while not admitting the plot as a hoax a number of discrepancies indicate [redacted] is not telling the truth.

MAW *WBS* *GER/PT* *WBS*

PAGE TWO

LITTLE ROCK FOR BAD CHECK CHARGE AND SPENT FOUR YEARS
LEAVENWORTH, COMMITTED MENARD STATE HOSPITAL, CHESTER,
ILLINOIS, FOR NINETY DAYS IN SIXTY TWO BUT FOUND SANE;
EXTENSIVE RECORD FBI NUMBER [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FLED CHICAGO SIXTY TWO AND WENT TO CLEVELAND WHERE
HE ESTABLISHED THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND SUBSEQUENTLY BROAD-
CAST A PROGRAM OVER STATION WABQ. CLAIMS THAT MAE MALLORY
AND [REDACTED] BOTH CLEVELAND, BLACK NATIONALIST
PARTY LEADERS USED HIS SERVICES FOR BLACK MILITANT MOVEMENT
IN CLEVELAND, THAT ONE CHUCK ROLLINS, COUNSEL OF CHURCHES,
CLEVELAND, FUNDED HIM THROUGH CORE TO AMOUNT OF FIFTEEN
HUNDRED DOLLARS PER WEEK AND PROFESSOR SIDNEY PECK FUNDED
HIM IN AMOUNT OF THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER WEEK. STATES
HE BECAME THE MEDIATOR BETWEEN BLACK NATIONALIST LEADERS
AND LESS MILITANT ORGANIZATIONS IN CLEVELAND, AND LED THE
FIGHT AGAINST MC DONALD HAMBURGER CORPORATION WHICH RESULTED
IN THESE FRANCHISES BEING TURNED OVER TO HUFF DEVELOPMENT
END PAGE TWO

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE

CORPORATION AND GHETTO EAST CORPORATION. STATES ACTIVITIES UNDER SCRUTINY BY CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER (CLEVELAND NEWSPAPER), IN THIS REGARD.

[REDACTED] CLAIMS HE FIRST RAN WEAPONS IN JUNE, SIXTY EIGHT FROM DETROIT, MICHIGAN, TO CLEVELAND WHERE HE RECEIVED SIX HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS FROM DE FOREST BROWN, PRESIDENT OF HUFF DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. RECEIVED THESE GUNS FROM MILTON HENRY, LEADER OF THE REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA (RNA).

b6
b7C

ON APRIL TEN LAST [REDACTED] MET WITH FOLLOWING IN THE REPARATION BUILDING DETROIT, WHERE OFFICES OF THE BLACK MANIFESTO ARE LOCATED:

MILTON HENRY, DETROIT RNA; MAY MALLORY, CLEVELAND, CHARIMAN, JULY TWENTY THIRD DEFENSE COMMITTEE; WILBERT GRATTIN MINISTER OF INFO RNA; CAL MARSHALL, CHAIRMAN OF BETSY, NYC; GIL SHERMAN, COUNSEL OF CHURCHES OF AMERICA, DEPARTMENT OF RACIAL JUSTICE, NYC; A.L. BRYANT, PRINTER. FOUR THREE ZERO ZERO SOUTH COTTAGE GROVE, CHICAGO; (FNU) BARNEY, BARNEY'S RECORD SHOP, THREE TWO THREE FOUR WEST
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ROOSEVELT ROAD, CHICAGO; TWO WHITE PROFESSORS ONE NAMED
TED FROM CASE WESTERN RESERVE, CLEVELAND OHIO, THE OTHER DESCRIBED
AS TALL WITH FULL HEAD OF GREY HAIR, LATE FIFTY'S , FOREIGN
ACCENT WITH HEAD HELD CANTED TO ONE SIDE, AND ONE UNIDENTIFIED
WHITE FEMALE, TWENTY THREE TO TWENTY FOUR, SMALL, WITH
PIGTAILS AND BLUE JEANS.

AT THE APRIL TEN MEETING THE UNKNOWN ELDERLY WHITE
PROFESSOR SAID THAT LAW AND ORDER TODAY IS THE RIGHT
OPPORTUNITY TO GIVE DALEY A BEAUTIFUL GIFT AND MAKE A
CONTRIBUTION FOR (FRED) HAMPTON, SLAIN BPP LEADER. SAID
WE NEED A BEAUTIFUL MARTYR, A SWEET SAVIOUR, AS THERE WOULD
BE PEOPLE AT THE CIVIC CENTER (CHICAGO) WHO WILL BE THE
RIGHT PEOPLE WE SHOULD GET SO WE NEED SOMEONE WHO WILL MAKE
THE SACRIFICE OF THEIR LIVES. AT THIS MEETING THE VOTE WAS
TOTALLY IN FAVOR OF THIS PROPOSITION.

AFTER THIS MEETING [REDACTED] CLAIMED HE TRANSPORTED TO CHICAGO
A LOAD OF GRENADES AND WEAPONS ARRIVING APRIL ELEVEN LAST
AND SUBSEQUENTLY DELIVERED THESE WEAPONS TO BARNEY'S RECORD
END PAGE FOUR

b6
b7C

PAGE FIVE

SHOP. HE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY CONTACTED BY A.L. BRYANT WHO REQUESTED HIM TO OBTAIN A MEETING PLACE IN CHICAGO FOR ANOTHER MEETING OF THE DETROIT GROUP. HE MADE ARRANGEMENTS AT THE AVENUE MOTEL, CHICAGO, ROOSEVELT AND MICHIGAN AVENUE. CLAIMED AVENUE MOTEL WAS NOT USED FOR MEETING BUT THAT DURING PM OF APRIL ELEVEN LAST THE FOLLOWING MET AT A.L. BRYANT PRINTING SHOP LOCATED FOUR THREE ZERO ZERO BLOCK SOUTH COTTAGE GROVE AVENUE:

MAE MALLORY, GIL SHERMAN, A.L. BRYANT, BARNEY, THE ELDERLY WHITE PROFESSOR AND THREE UNIDENTIFIED YOUNG MALE NEGROES.

THE WHITE PROFESSOR SAID THAT THEY HAD THEIR TWO SAVIOURS WHO WERE WILLING TO MAKE THE SACRIFICE AND THAT THE WOULD DO A SWEETER JOB THAN THAT TIME AT THE SHAKER HEIGHTS PD. HE STATED ONLY CERTAIN ONES WOULD BE INFORMED OF THE FINAL PLANS, WHICH WOULD BE MADE AT A MEETING ON APRIL TWENTY NINE, PLACE UNKNOWN. ON THIS DATE EX-PRESIDENT JOHNSON AND THE APPOLLO THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS WERE IDENTIFIED AS PERSONS
END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

WHO WOULD ALSO BE PRESENT AT THE CIVIC CENTER, BUTH THE MAIN TARGET IS MAYOR DALEY. TO ACCOMPLISH THE ASSAULT THE TWO SAVIOURS WERE TO STRAP EXPLOSIVES AROUND THEIR BODIES UNDER THEIR OUTER CLOTHING, GET AS CLOSE TO MAYOR DALEY AS POSSIBLE, THEN DETONATE THE EXPLOSIVES HOPEFULLY KILLING DALEY.

U.S. ATTORNEY, CHICAGO AND DISTRICT ATTORNEY, COOK COUNTY, CHICAGO, IN ORDER TO ATTEMPT TO VERIFY ABOVE PLOT, ARRANGED FOR [] TO BE RELEASED FROM JAIL AT APROXIMATELY SIX THIRTY P.M. APRIL TWENTYSEVEN LAST. [] WAS PLACED IN HOLIDAY INN MOTEL. CHICAGO AND MADE TWO PHONE CALLS TO INSURE PERTINENT PEOPLE KNEW HE WAS OUT OF JAIL. AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE ¹²TIRTY A.M. TODAY [] RECEIVED PHONE CALL FROM ONE RUDOLPH WINDSOR, PHONE NO. GE EIGHT FOUR TWO ZERO FIVE, PHILADELPHIA AND FROM A.L. BRYANT, CHICAGO. [] WAS QUESTIONED AS TO HOW HE WAS ABLE TO GET OUT OF JAIL AND ACCORDING TO SECRET SERVICE, WAS ABLE TO GIVE LOGICAL EXPLANATION. [] HAS BEEN UNDER SURVEILLANCE BY SECRET SERVICE, ATFD AND CHICAGO PD. PERTINENT PORTIONS OF AFOREMENTIONED PHONE CALLS RECORDED BY SECRET SERVICE AND ACCORDING TO SECRET SERVICE, TEND TO SUBSTANTIATE STORY GIVEN
END PAGE SIX

b6
b7C

PAGE SEVEN

BY [] ALTHOUGH CONVERSATIONS VERY VAGUE. THIS FORE NOON, [] WAS PICKED UP BY BRYANT AND PORTIONS OF CONVERSATION AGAIN RECORDED BY SECRET SERVICE, WHICH ALSO TEND TO SUBSTANTIATE ABOVE STORY. AT APPROXIMATELY ONE P.M., [] WAS PICKED UP AT HOLIDAY INN MOTEL BY QUOTE SECURITY GUARD UNQUOTE, KNOWN TO [] ONLY AS QUOTE TUCKER UNQUOTE. AS [] GOT INTO CAR, HE STATED TO TUCKER THAT THIS WAS ALREADY WEDNESDAY AND AS TIME WAS GETTING SHORT WOULD THEY HAVE TIME TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PLAN FOR FRIDAY, TO WHICH TUCKER REPLIED QUOTE IT IS STILL GO UNQUOTE.

DURING MORNING CONVERSATION WITH BRYANT, BRYANT ADVISED [] THAT HE, BRYANT, AND [] WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE FOR CLEVELAND, OHIO TODAY TO MEET WITH QUOTE TWO COUNSELS", COUNSELS NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED. [] HAD PREVIOUSLY ADVISED SECRET SERVICE THAT MEETINGS WERE TO TAKE PLACE EITHER IN CLEVELAND OR DETROIT AND THAT RAP BROWN WOULD BE PRESENT AT MEETINGS.

AT PRESENT TIME, BRYANT, TUCKER AND [] ARE TOGETHER IN BRYANT'S CAR UNDER SURVEILLANCE OF SECRET SERVICE, ATFD AND CHICAGO PD. SECRET SERVICE ANTICIPATES THAT AT LEAST BRYANT AND [] WILL LEAVE FOR CLEVELAND SHORTLY EITHER DRIVING OR BY AIR. SECRET SERVICE HAS ARRANGED FOR SURVEILLANCE TO

END PAGE SEVEN

b6
b7C

PAGE EIGHT

CLEVELAND, AS WELL AS SURVEILLANCE IN CLEVELAND. SECRET SERVICE,
WORKING WITH U. S. ATTORNEY CHICAGO, HAS WIRED FOR SOUND
AND THEREBY HOPE TO DISCOVER IDENTITY OF OTHERS INVOLVED,
PARTICULARLY THE TWO SAVIORS WHO ALLEGEDLY WILL BE INVOLVED IN
AFOREMENTIONED ACTION.

b6
b7C

ALL OFFICES RECEIVING COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE IMMEDIATELY
NOTIFY CLEVELAND AND CHICAGO OF ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION IN
FILES CONCERNING ALL NAMES MENTIONED IN THIS^S TELETYPE. ALL
OFFICES HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN ALERTED BY TELEPHONE AND SHOULD
EXPEDITE FURNISHING ABOVE REQUESTED INFORMATION, TOGETHER WITH
PHOTOGRAPHS, TO CLEVELAND AND CHICAGO FOR REFERRAL TO SECRET
SERVICE.

CHICAGO FOLLOWING FOR INTELLIGENCE AND FOR ANY POSSIBLE
VIOLATION WITHIN BUREAU JURISDICTION AND WILL KEEP BUREAU AND
INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED. ALL PERTINENT AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

~~ECORR PG SEVEN LN FOUR WD TWO SHD BE STORY RPT STORY~~

END

VLN

FBI WASH DC

XP

CC - MR. ROSEN

CC - MR. SULLIVAN

FBI

Date: May 5, 1970

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

To: Director, FBI (157-11283)

From: SAC, Cleveland (157-1337) (P)

Subject:

b6
b7C

OO: Cleveland

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

REFERENCE

New York teletype to Bureau, April 30, 1970, captioned ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY, EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON, AND THE APOLLO 13 ASTRONAUTS, MAY 1, 1970, AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, RM; PITTSBURGH airtel to Cleveland, April 1, 1970, captioned HOUSE OF ISRAEL, RM.

ENCLOSURES

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM, dated as above, setting forth background information

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Detroit (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

PVD:esc
(18)

100 - 426441-

NOT RECORDED
49 MAY 13 1970

CARBON COPY

ENCLOSURE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

60 MAY 19 1970

157-11283-5

ORIGINAL FILED IN

CV 157-1337

regarding subject, and two copies of FD-376. Copies of the LHM are also enclosed for Chicago, Detroit, New York, Philadelphia, and Pittsburgh.

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated to US Secret Service, the United States Attorney, and military intelligence agencies at Cleveland, Ohio.

SOURCES

First Source

Second Source

Third Source



b2
b7D

CLASSIFICATION

Enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their future effectiveness.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Copies of this airtel and enclosed LHM are furnished Pittsburgh, as referenced Pittsburgh airtel indicates a Reverend [redacted] of Cleveland, Ohio, who is associated with the House of Israel, was attempting to purchase property in Erie, Pennsylvania, to establish a House of Israel in that city. Pittsburgh requested background information regarding [redacted]

LEADS

CHICAGO

At Chicago, Illinois. Keep Cleveland informed re legal proceedings against [redacted]

b6
b7C

Cleveland is making no recommendation for [redacted]

CV 157-1337

inclusion in the AI or the SI, pending adjudication of the
criminal charges against him, knowing that is basically
a con artist.

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

May 5, 1970

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

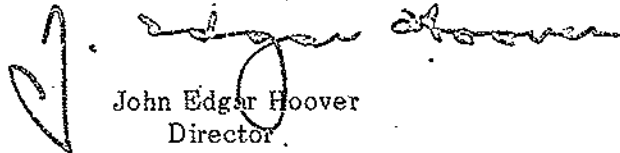
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,


John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) (2)
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio (BY HAND)

Enclosure(s)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cleveland, Ohio


May 5, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.



This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

BACKGROUND

The following description of  is con-
tained in the files of the Cleveland (Ohio) Police Depart-
ment:

b6
b7C

Name



Race

Sex

Date of Birth

Birthplace

Height

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-426461-

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic **ENCLOSURE**
downgrading and
declassification

MAY 18 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

Hair	Black
Eyes	Dark Maroon
Build	Stout
Characteristic	Wears Mustache
Wife	[REDACTED]
Children	

Mother
Father
Brothers

Residence

Former Residence

b6
b7C

On January 29, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [REDACTED] commonly known as [REDACTED] was active in the House of Israel, which at that time was located at 1055 East 105th Street, Cleveland, Ohio. This same source indicated that the House of Israel was a frequent meeting place for black nationalists in Cleveland.

b6
b7C

On September 11, 1968, the Federal Bureau of Investigation Identification Division furnished the following identification record for [REDACTED] under FBI Number [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

ACTIVITIES

b6
b7C

A second and a third source, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised on November 5, 1968, that an individual identified as [REDACTED] of Cleveland, Ohio, had attended the founding conference for the Cleveland chapter of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) (see Appendix). These sources indicated the meeting was held at League Park Center, East 66th Street and Lexington Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

[REDACTED] Bureau of Special Investigation, Cleveland Police Department, advised on July 11, 1969, that [REDACTED] who was then using the title [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recently formed a new group referring to itself as Operation Black Unity. Sgt. UNGVARY said that this group was formed with the objective of obtaining black ownership of businesses in the ghetto and were demonstrating against McDonalds Systems in an effort to force McDonalds to sell their ghetto franchises to Negroes.

b6
b7C

The third source advised that Operation Black Unity contained both militant and moderate civil rights groups, and this is indicated by the fact that JAY ARKI, head of the Cleveland Federation of Black Nationalists (see Appendix) and WILLIAM PICKARD, of the NAACP, were co-treasurers. Source stated that dual signatures were needed for checks to be issued. He said this was partially motivated by the fact the members did not trust [REDACTED]

The third source advised on September 18, 1969, that [REDACTED] had raised in excess of \$58,000 through his Operation Black Unity activities directed against McDonald Hamburger Systems. This source advised that [REDACTED] did not return this money to the individual contributors, despite the fact they were not awarded McDonald franchises. [REDACTED] told the contributors that he had spent the money and gave an accounting showing that he had spent \$55,000 for various personal enterprises. This source stated that the nationalists were sick of [REDACTED] bilking of people and lining his pockets with money, and he would not be surprised if [REDACTED] should be

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

killed in the near future.

The October 8, 1969, issue of THE PLAIN DEALER, Cleveland daily newspaper of general circulation, indicated that [REDACTED] had been indicted on four counts of blackmail involving his activities against the McDonalds System, Inc., of Chicago, Illinois. Ohio Common Pleas Court Judge JOHN L. ANGELOTTA, on October 8, 1969, ordered [REDACTED] to Lima State Hospital for psychiatric examination. This same article pointed out that on January 9, 1965, Judge ANGELOTTA had sentenced [REDACTED] to Lima State Hospital. The article also referred to [REDACTED] history of mental troubles. b6 b7C

An article appearing in THE PLAIN DEALER on October 23, 1969, revealed that [REDACTED] had been declared legally sane and was released on \$1,000 personal bond after pleading innocent to the charges of blackmail.

The third source advised that he had learned [REDACTED] had given MARLEL JONES, leader of the Black Nationalist Party for Self-Defense (see Appendix) a crate of carbines which JONES moved into the basement of the Afro Set at 8803 Hough Avenue, Cleveland. According to source, KILL claimed he had \$10,000, half of which he was giving to MARLEL JONES and the other half to BILLY BARNES.

[REDACTED] advised on January 13, 1970, that [REDACTED] continued to be active in the Cleveland inner city area promoting various fraudulent schemes to make money. He said the Cleveland Police Department sources indicated [REDACTED] had no stature among the Cleveland black extremists and is considered to be nothing more than a con man. b6 b7C

[REDACTED] also known as [REDACTED] advised on April 9, 1970, that he had received information that [REDACTED] had received two crates of carbines from [REDACTED] of the House of Israel. LANIER said he understood these weapons had been placed in the Afro Set at the time JONES received them, which was supposedly sometime ago.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

On April 30, 1970, BARBARA LANIER, also known as BILL, was interviewed at Cuyahoga County Jail, Cleveland, Ohio, at which time she advised that she had heard that [REDACTED] had furnished crates of carbines to MARLELL JONES in the past. She could not recall the exact date when this was supposed to have occurred but believed it was in the fall of 1969. She said she also knew from personal knowledge that [REDACTED] had furnished weapons to THOMAS BARHAMS, also known as SHORTY BEY, and RUBEN DANIELS, also known as G-2, JI TUU.

b6
b7C

The third source and [REDACTED] advised on April 30, 1970, that they would characterize [REDACTED] as being strictly a con artist. The third source advised that [REDACTED] had not been as successful in his recent money making schemes as he had been in the past. He attributed this to the fact people in the inner city divorced themselves from [REDACTED] and his schemes.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA

A source has advised that the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is an all-Negro organization founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. Robert F. Williams, who was then residing in Peking, China, was named as its President-in-Exile. Williams fled the United States in 1961 following issuance of a local warrant for his arrest on a charge of kidnapping growing out of a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina. He published and broadcast hate-type material in Cuba and China prior to his return to the United States in September, 1969.

A second source has advised that the purpose of the RNA is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina in addition to \$10,000 per black citizen as payment for 400 years of ancestral slave labor.

A third source advised on March 14, 1969, that an army of the RNA, known as the Black Legion, dedicated to black freedom and committed to the concept of systematic armed revolution, has been established. Black Legion members are expected to participate in military training and engage in firearms practice. The RNA plans to establish an underground Black Legion in addition to an aboveground Black Legion in order to avoid detection by the police.

According to this source, Black Legion members acting as bodyguards at a session of the Second National Convention of the RNA in Detroit, Michigan, on March 29, 1969, were involved in a shoot-out with members of the Detroit Police Department which resulted in the killing of one policeman and the critical wounding of another.

A P P E N D I X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



BLACK NATIONALIST PARTY
FOR SELF-DEFENSE OF NEW LIBYA,
aka., Afro American Set

A source advised on May 21, 1969, that this organization was founded by HARLLEL JONES in the Summer of 1967, and JONES is presently the leader. The organization consists of 20 - 25 members at this time. Headquarters for the organization is 8127 Superior Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The main teachings of this group are hatred of the white race, removal of all white control in Negro ghettos, and takeover of all operations in the Negro community by black people. The ultimate goal is to take over the city and the entire country by black revolution. There is no indication that this organization has ties with black nationalist organizations in other cities. This group has irregular meetings and there is no real formal organization.

A P P E N D I X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DF

- Mr. Tolson.....
- Mr. DeLoach.....
- Mr. Walters.....
- Mr. Mohr.....
- Mr. Bishop.....
- Mr. Casper.....
- Mr. Callahan.....
- Mr. Conrad.....
- Mr. Felt.....
- Mr. Gale.....
- Mr. Rosen.....
- Mr. Sullivan.....
- Mr. Tavel.....
- Mr. Soyars.....
- Tele. Room.....
- Miss Holmes.....
- Miss Gandy.....

F B I

Date: April 30, 1970

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via A I R T E L _____
(Priority)

To: Director, FBI
From: SAC, Cleveland (157-2817) (P)

Subject: ALLEGED PLOT TO ASSASSINATE MAYOR RICHARD J. DALEY,
EX-PRESIDENT LYNDON B. JOHNSON, AND THE APOLLO
THIRTEEN ASTRONAUTS, MAY 1, 1970, AT CHICAGO,
ILLINOIS
RM

Sam
T. J. [unclear]

Re Chicago teletypes, April 29, 1970.

[redacted] Secret Service, Cleveland, Ohio, was furnished background information re MAE MALLORY; WILBUR GRATTAN; MILTON HENRY; RICHARD HENRY; RUBEN DANIELS, aka G-2; Professor PAUL ZILSEL, Case Western Reserve University; TED DOSTAL, and JAY ARKI. Background data re [redacted] furnished [redacted] has in the past associated with [redacted] who is admitted member of Communist Party. Cleveland believes [redacted] may be identical with professor described by [redacted] as having foreign accent.

Cleveland believes second white individual described by [redacted] may not be a professor but instead be [redacted] known associate of [redacted]

b6
b7C

All of the background and photos were furnished Secret Service at 5 p.m., April 29, 1970.

Special Agent [redacted] IRS Intelligence Unit, Cleveland, advised not necessary to furnish him with background info re suspects.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

PVD:esc

(6)

REC-91

MAY 13 1970

100-426441-100

MAY 1 1970

62-109276-
62-109018-
62-112810-

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

RACIAL INT. SECT.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441) ✓

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360) (P)

SUBJECT: MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

DATE: 5/25/70

AK Hillman

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau, 4/17/70.

b2
b7D

On 5/22/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that subject has not been active in any WPP activities in the NYC area for the past two months.

On 5/22/70, a pretext type telephone interview was made to subject's residence at 212 West 129th St., NYC and an unknown female indicated that subject now resides in Cleveland, Ohio. No other information was ascertained.

LEAD

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Through established sources attempt to determine if subject premanently resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

R

- 2- Bureau (RM)
- 2- Cleveland (100-25782) (RM)
- 1- New York (43)

JLL:tf
(5)

5 JUN 12 1970

REC-96

100-426441-101

MAY 26 1970

REC'D INT. SECT.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: June 9, 1970

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806)

SUBJECT: MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

Handwritten signatures and initials

Re NY let to Bureau, 5/25/70.

A [redacted] advised that MAE MALLORY resides at 1201 Hayden, Cleveland, Ohio, telephone number 249-6235, and has offices at 1167 Hayden Avenue, under the title Operation Black Unity, Inc., telephone number 249-7240. Source stated that MALLORY also uses an apartment at 13804 Glenside, Cleveland.

b2
b7D

Source advised that MALLORY has remained in the Cleveland area for the past few months and stated she intends to stay in Cleveland.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

W

Will submit FD-128 so that Cleveland might assume origin.

cc 836 94D

- 2-Bureau (RM)
- 2-New York (100-132360) (RM)
- 2-Cleveland
- PVD:jad
- (6)

REC-39

100-426441-102

JUN 11 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Handwritten signature: Mifela



JUN 19 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile - 100-426441) DATE: 6/17/70

FROM : SAC

NEW YORK (100-132360) (-RUC-)

S.F.
Cards UTD
Cards Sent 00
6/24/70
an

A.J.
Card UTD
Card sent 00
6/24/70
an

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY, aka
RM - BNT

The captioned individual has been the subject of a security or racial investigation by this office. The CLEVELAND Division has verified the permanent presence of the subject in its division as residing and working at the addresses listed below. The CLEVELAND Division is being considered the new office of origin.

Business Address, Name of Employing Concern and Address, Nature of Employment, and Union Affiliation, if any. Operation Black Unity Telephone # 249-7240 1167 Hayden Street Cleveland, Ohio	Residence address 1201 Hayden Street Cleveland, Ohio Telephone # 249-6235
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Key Facility Data _____

Geographical Reference Number _____ Responsibility _____

Check the following applicable statements:

This individual is the subject of a Security Index Card Agitator Index Card.
(The Bureau is requested to make the appropriate changes in the Security Index Agitator Index at the Seat of Government. The CLEVELAND Division should affix the addresses indicated above and the appropriate case file number.)

This subject is tabbed Priority I

This subject was carried as a Top Functionary.

Handwriting specimens have been furnished to the Bureau.

A photograph has been furnished to the Bureau.

A security flash notice has been placed with the Identification Division and a copy has been designated therefor.

Dissemination made Secret Service locally re above information.

Extra copy attached for the Identification Division.

The following pertinent items are being forwarded to the new Office of Origin with its copies of this letter:

Security Index Cards

Agitator Index Card

Subject on Reserve Index.

Serials (specify)

Photograph of subject (check appropriate item listed below)

Negative and three copies of most recent or best likeness photograph.

None available.

Previously furnished.

ENCLOSURE DETACHED AND HANDLED SEPARATELY

REC 8 100-426441-103

EX-116

16 JUN 18 1970

2 - Bureau (Registered Mail)
2 - Cleveland (RM)
1 - New York

RUC
Enc.

FD-366 to Secret Service dated 6/17/70 at the New York Office.

JL/cmc
(5) 5 5 JUL 16 1970

[Handwritten signatures and stamps]
INT. SEC.
STAT. SEC.
STAT. SEC.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
June 17, 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 03-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/CF

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

BUfile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

SUBJECT: **WILLIE MAE MALLORY**
CHARACTER: **RM - BNT**
REFERENCE: **NEW YORK Report dated 3/13/70.**

Referenced communication contained subject's residence and/or employment address. A recent change has been determined and is being set forth below (change only specified):

Residence: **1201 Hayden Street
Cleveland, Ohio
Telephone # 249-6235**

Employment: **Operation Black Unity
1167 Hayden Street
Cleveland, Ohio
Telephone # 249-7240**

FD-122 DETACHED

NOT RECORDED

16 JUN 18 1970

Copy to Secret Service
by routing slip for
 info action
date 6/23/70
by Dem laab

W. J. ...
INTERNAL SECURITY
SPECIAL INT. SECT.

56 JUN 24 1970

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 7/27/70

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-BNT

Re New York FD-128, dated 6/17/70.

In view of New York's RUCing this investigation to the Cleveland Division, New York is requested to write an up-to-date report per Manual of Instructions.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

PVD/jky
(6)

REC 83

100-426441-109

ST-100

JUL 29 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.



AUG 4 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,8)
DATE 09-11-2009

TO : *W* DIRECTOR, FBI (62-77787-373)

DATE: 6/23/70

FROM : (S) SAC, NEW YORK (105-67307)

SUBJECT:

[Redacted]

b1

(S) [Redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above at New York.

(S) Two copies of this letter and LHM are being furnished the Cleveland Office in view of the past activity by [Redacted] and WILLIE MAE MALLORY in their field division.

NY T-1, mentioned in enclosed LHM, is [Redacted], who furnished information to SA [Redacted], who
NY T-2 is [Redacted] and NY T-3 is [Redacted] both of whom are utilized to characterize WILLIE MAE MALLORY.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~", inasmuch as it contains information from an informant who is furnishing material of value to the Bureau on a continuing basis and any unauthorized disclosure of this information might result in informant's identification with a subsequent adverse effect upon the internal security of the U.S.

ENCLOSURE

- 7-Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)
 - (1-109-12-302) (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
 - (1-157-8141) (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
 - (1-100-426441) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
 - (1-109-12-210) (FPM-CUBA)
 - (1-109-) (FPM-BARBADOS)
- 2-Cleveland (Encls. 2) (RM)
 - (1-) (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY 109-289 (POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE AND/OR COMMUNIST LINKS BETWEEN HARLEM AND AFRICA)
- 1-NY 157-1966 (FOREIGN INFLUENCE IN "BLACK NATIONALIST" MOVEMENT)
- 1-NY 100-132360 (WILLIE MAE MALLORY)
- 1-NY 105-101738 [Redacted]

100 - 426441 -
NOT RECORDED

141 JUN 29 1970

- 3-NY [Redacted]
- 1-NY 109- [Redacted] (FPM-BARBADOS)
- 1-NY [Redacted] (INV)

b1
b6
b7C
b2
b7D

F368
70 JUN 15 1970

~~SECRET~~

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-77787-373-88



~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,8)
DATE 09-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
June 23, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

(S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[Redacted]

(S)

On June 11, 1970, NY T-1, who has furnished reliable

[Redacted]

b1

On June 19, 1970, NY T-1 advised that

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

(S)

On June 19, 1970, NY T-1 further advised that on

[Redacted]

(S)

On August 30, 1969, NY T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on this date, Mae Mallory, a member of the New York Branch of the Workers World Party (WWP), was present and spoke at the National Conference of the WWP at the George Washington Hotel, 23rd Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City. NY T-2 added that the conference room was bedecked with flags from various socialist countries, including Cuba and Tanzania.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group I
Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

100 - 426 441 -
ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

(S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

A characterization of the WWP is set forth in the appendix to this memorandum.

On May 24, 1969, NY T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on May 13, 1969, Mae Mallory made a speech at Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in which she said, "What I am talking about is guerilla warfare. Yes, Press, UPI, AP, Plain Dealer, Call and Post, everybody, I am calling on the Black people to organize for revolutionary guerilla warfare."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

APPENDIX

1.

WORKERS WORLD PARTY.

On April 17, 1959, a confidential source advised that on February 12, 1959, a Socialist Workers Party (SWP) minority group under the leadership of National Committee member SAM BALLAN, split from the SWP.

The source stated that this minority group, referred to as the Marcyites, after many years of program and policy differences on varied issues concerning tactics and interpretation of political events, split from the SWP on the grounds that the Party was liquidating itself by departing from the Marxist precepts of LEON TROTSKY and retreating from the fight for the world Socialist revolution. The final issue which ultimately forced the split was the minority's opposition to the SWP regroupment policy which involved cooperation with the Communist Party (CP) periphery-individuals characterized by the minority as petty-bourgeois.

The minority program, according to the source, advocated unconditional defense of the Soviet Union and has as its goal the building of a revolutionary party with a complete proletarian orientation for the purpose of overthrowing capitalism in the United States and throughout the world.

On May 12, 1960, source advised that this minority group had chosen the name Workers World Party.

On May 1, 1969, a second source advised that the Workers World Party, which maintains headquarters at 46 West 21st Street, New York, New York, supports the People's Republic of China in its ideological dispute with the Soviet Union.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL

- 3* -

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

DATE: 9-25-70

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-BNT

Re Cleveland letter to Bureau, 7-27-70, and Bureau
0-1, 9-18-70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM
regarding captioned subject, and two copies of an FD-376.
Information copies are being designated for New York in
view of their current interest for submission of their summary
report.

The following sources have been utilized: CV T-1 is [redacted] and CV T-2 is [redacted]

b2
b7D

Dissemination copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished
to U. S. Secret Service, United States Attorney, and military
intelligence agencies at Cleveland, Ohio.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it
contains information received from sources of continuing value,
the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their
future effectiveness.

LEAD

NEW YORK:

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will furnish date report to Cleveland.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-132360) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland

GJS:mab
(6)

ENCLOSURE

REC-38

100-426441-105

EX-109

10 SEP 28 1970

AGENCY: ICDSO, ~~SI~~ SEC. SERV., ~~RES.~~
DEPT: ISD, ~~CRD~~, IDIU, CD-5100

HOW FORW: RA
DATE FORW: 10/2/70
BY: W.H. Alford

RACIAL INT. SECT.



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

acc mgs 1/29/71
copy not rec adm deleted



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

September 25, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 2)
U. S. Secret Service Cleveland

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 08-11-2009

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

September 25, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On July 31, 1970, CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised a meeting of the National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF) was held the previous evening at the Friendly Inn Settlement, 2382 Unwin Road, Cleveland, Ohio.

The NCCF is the political arm of the Black Panther Party (BPP), which is characterized in the enclosed appendix.

Source stated the meeting began about 8:00 p.m., and there were about 40 people present at the meeting. Source stated the speaker was CURTIS JOHNSON, who talked about the blacks controlling their own neighborhoods. JOHNSON stated the people should have guns, and if they have to use them, then they should do so. JOHNSON further spoke about the pigs, police brutality, and about freeing AHMED EVANS. Source stated JOHNSON spoke about one hour. Source added that WILLIE MAE MALLORY was present at the meeting but she did not speak. *Ohio*

On August 12, 1970, CV T-2, who has also furnished reliable information in the past, advised WILLIE MAE MALLORY continues to reside at 1201 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio, and continues to be employed by Operation Black Unity, 1167 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

ENCLOSURE

100-426441-105

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby Seale, BPP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, BPP Minister of Defense. Newton was sentenced in 1968 to serve 2 to 15 years after being convicted of manslaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer.

The official newspaper, "The Black Panther," which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service," states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, George Mason Murray, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement "...we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman Mao Tse-tung of

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

the People's Republic of China and feature Mao's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A P P E N D I X

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

CF

TO : Director, FBI (Bufile- 100-426441)

DATE: 11-16-70

FROM : SAC, Cleveland (157-2806)

Agitator Index Card Cancelled

SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

~~SM - WWP~~

RM - BNT

AGITATOR INDEX

New Subject Change Delete

Name		FBI Number
Aliases		
Citizenship <input type="checkbox"/> Native Born <input type="checkbox"/> Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/> Alien		
Subject also on <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SI <input type="checkbox"/> RI	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female
Organizational Affiliation		
<input type="checkbox"/> 01 ANP	<input type="checkbox"/> 07 KLAN	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 PLP
<input type="checkbox"/> 02 AVN	<input type="checkbox"/> 08 LA	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 PRN
<input type="checkbox"/> 03 BNAT	<input type="checkbox"/> 09 MIN	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 RAM
<input type="checkbox"/> 04 BPP	<input type="checkbox"/> 10 NOI	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 SCLC
<input type="checkbox"/> 05 COM	<input type="checkbox"/> 11 NSRP	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 SDS
<input type="checkbox"/> 06 CORE		<input type="checkbox"/> 17 SNCC
		<input type="checkbox"/> 18 SWP
		<input type="checkbox"/> 19 WWP
		<input type="checkbox"/> 99 MISC (Specify)
Date of Birth	Place of Birth	
Position in Organization	Occupation, Business Address (Show Name of Employer/Concern)	
Residence Address		

*1 cc to Cleveland
11/25/70
WSP*

Cancelled

100-426441-100

REC 74

NOV 27 1970

NOV 18 1970

EX-111

REGISTERED MAIL

2 - Bureau
1 - Cleveland
BN:bn
(3)

RESEARCH SECTION
Katnam
RAC WHP
STAT. SECT.

58 DEC 4 - 1970

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

OGA information classified per OGA letter
dated 10/19/2009

1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson

11/23/70

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 8)
DATE 09-14-2009

airtel

To: SACs, Cleveland (157-2306) (Enclosure)
New York (100-132300) (Enclosure)
WFO (100-43603) (Enclosure)

From: Director, FBI (100-426441) -107

WILLIE MAE MALLOY
FBI - EN
BUDED: 12/19/70

REC-2

EX-112

b1



Bureau file concerning subject does not reveal she
attended the Pan-African and Black Revolutionary Conference
which was held in Georgetown, Guyana, during February, 1970.

Cleveland and New York thoroughly review your files,
contact logical sources and conduct any necessary investigation
to determine if subject attended the above conference.

WFO review Office of Security, State Department, files
concerning subject to determine if subject attended above
conference.

Recipients submit investigative results in form
suitable for dissemination by 12/19/70.

New York expedite submission of report concerning
subject as requested by Cleveland letter 7/27/70.

WHA:acs
(8)

NOTE:

Subject is black extremist who, during 1970, changed her
residence from New York to Cleveland. She is a Security Index



b1

MAILED 2
NOV 23 1970
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Bronnan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM ~~SECRET~~ TELETYPE UNIT

57 DEC 1 1970

Handwritten signature

~~SECRET~~

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/EE

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~



(S)

[Handwritten scribbles]

b1

[Handwritten signature]

*Added to CV, NY, WFO (1 Encl each)
WNA: ace 11-23-70*

Classified per OGA letter
dated 10/19/09

EX-112 REC-2

100-426441-107

NOV 24 1970

~~NO FOREIGN DISSEM/NO DISSEM ABROAD~~

~~SECRET~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 8)
DATE 09-11-2009

~~SECRET~~

FD-263 (Rev. 12-9-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CLS

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CLEVELAND	DATE NOV 30 1970	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/1/70-11/17/70
TITLE OF CASE WILLIE MAE MALLORY		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY vap
		CHARACTER OF CASE RM-BNT	

REFERENCES:

NY report of SA 3/13/70.
FD 128 at NY, dated 6/17/70.

b6
b7C

-RUC-

ENCLOSURES:

TO BUREAU

Enclosed herewith are two copies of an FD 376, one of which is for transmittal to Secret Service, WDC.

TO CLEVELAND

Enclosed for Cleveland is one copy each of the following:

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			

APPROVED *[Signature]* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

- 8- Bureau (100-426441) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1- Secret Service, NY (RM)
- 4- 108th MI, NY (RM)
- 3- Cleveland (157-2806) (Encls. 8)
- 3- New York (100-132360) (RM)

100-426441-108

REC-76

DEC 1 1970

EX-106

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Notations

Agency	AGENCY: ICDSO, ISD , ISD , SEC. SERV., ISD , CIA, State
Request Recd.	DEPT: ISD, ISD , IDIU, ISD
Date Fwd	HOW FORW: <i>KS</i>
How Fwd	DATE FORW: <i>12/7/70</i>
By	BY: <i>[Signature]</i>

RACIA
[Signature]
836

53 DEC 8 1970

COVER PAGE

NY 100-132360

ENCLOSURES: (CONT'D)

Report of SA [redacted] dated 3/13/70.
 Report of SA [redacted] dated 2/25/70.
 Report of SA [redacted], dated 8/30/68.
 Report of SA [redacted] dated 12/15/67.
 Charlotte letter to Director, dated 12/29/66.
 Report of SA [redacted] dated 10/10/66.
 Report of SA [redacted] dated 9/29/65.
 Report of SA [redacted] dated 9/14/64.

b6

b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Report is being classified "Confidential" because information supplied by informants would reasonably result in the identification of informants furnishing information resulting in damage to national security.

Report is being submitted by NY in order to logically bring to a conclusion investigation at New York, in view of newly designated office of origin, Cleveland. Leads being left to discretion of new office of origin.

INFORMANTS:

The following informants were contacted re subject with negative results:



b2

b7D

NY 100-132360

INFORMANTS: (CONT'D)

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-1

[Redacted]

100-132360-1116 thru 1124
Used to characterize
Operation Black Unity

CV

NY T-2

[Redacted]

(S)

NY T-3

[Redacted]

(S)

(S)

NY T-4

[Redacted]

NY 100-132360-1116

b1

CV

NY T-5

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b2

b7D

NY T-6

[Redacted]

NY 100-132360-1124

CV



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

NOV 30 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Re: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available
 may be available through _____

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

2 - Bureau
1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 1 (RM)
U. S. Secret Service, NYC
1 - New York

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 09-14-2008

Copy to: 1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)
4- 108th MI, NY (RM)

Report of: [Redacted Box]
Date: 11/30/70

Office: New York, New York

Field Office File #: 100-132360 b6
b7C

Bureau File #: 100-426441

Title: WILLIE MAE MALLORY

Character: RACIAL MATTERS-BLACK NATIONALIST TENDENCY

Synopsis: Subject according to source is residing in Cleveland, Ohio, where she is employed by Operation Black Unity, which is described as being an umbrella-type civil rights organization formed to arrange for the black ownership of business in the black community. Subject's Black Nationalist activities including attendance at a meeting of the National Committee to Combat Fascism on 7/30/70, set forth.

-RUC-

DETAILS:

At New York, New York

I. BACKGROUND

A. Residence

1. Present

Subject is residing at 1201 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

NY T-1
August 12, 1970

2. Former

As of March 10, 1970, source advised subject had been residing at 212 West 129th Street, New York, New York.

NY T-2
March 10, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~and conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.~~

~~SECRET~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~

— NY 100-132360

B. Employment

Subject is employed by Operation Black Unity, 1167 Hayden Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

NY T-1
August 12, 1970

On December 29, 1969, NY T-1 advised that Operation Black Unity was an umbrella-type civil rights-type organization formed during the summer of 1969, to arrange for the black ownership of business in the black community.

II. BLACK NATIONALIST AND SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

From February 13, 1970 to February 15, 1970, the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC) held a national conference on the campus of Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio. Delegates representing the SMC local chapters and other organizations of the student left arrived in Cleveland from all parts of the country. At the end of the conference, on February 15, 1970, as buses were beginning to depart, MAE MALLORY and others were observed giving speeches. The contents of her speech are not known.

NY T-3
March 1, 1970

A characterization of SMC is attached to the appendix hereto.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

- NY 100-132360

On April 8, 1970, a meeting was held at Lee Park, Incorporated, 66th Street and Lexington Avenue, Cleveland, by various individuals including representatives of the Communist Party and Black Nationalists. The meeting was called for those present to organize resistance to a recently submitted Omnibus Crime Bill which was to be acted upon by the Cleveland City Council, Cleveland, Ohio. The following letter was made available by subject.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Operation Black Unity
1167 Hayden Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44110
240 7000

March 31, 1970

Dear Member,

There is a most vicious piece of legislature before City Council. It is referred to as THE OMNIBUS CRIME BILL. This bill is Anti-Union, Anti-Peaceful Protest, Anti-Social, Anti-Parent, and Anti-Religious Reform.

Certain Cleveland City officials are capitalizing on the conservative trend that is sweeping the country. They intend to make scape goats of minority groups, such as Blacks, Puerto Ricans, Indians, etc. They plan to retard the progress of labor unions. It is their intent to curtail all forward direction in the name of law and order. Cleveland, to them, should be Hamburg, Germany, under the Hitler regime. Please note the similarity of cry for law and order.

"The streets of our country are in turmoil. The universities are filled with students rebelling and rioting. Communists are seeking to destroy our country. Russia is threatening us with her might, and the Republic is in danger. Yes, danger from within and without. We need law and order, our nation cannot survive. Elect us and we shall restore law and order." (Emphasis ours)

Adolph Hitler
Hamburg, Germany 1932

Operation Black Unity feels that the solution to pressing problems in our cities can only be resolved by creating a better society. This can be done by abolishing poverty and social injustice, and certainly not by passing repressive legislation.

Operation Black Unity drew up a very simple petition. We hope that you will circulate it in your clubs, organizations, churches, and councilmatic wards.

Demand that your councilmen vote against this bill. Demand to be heard when this piece of legislation comes up for a hearing.

If you need more petitions call us, or better yet, drop by our office and pick them up.

Act now and do not sleep your rights away.

Power to the People

Mae Mallory, co-ordinator
Operation Black Unity

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

NY T-4
April 9, 1970

~~SECRET~~

RE: MAE MALLORY

The following article appeared in the Cleveland Press, a daily newspaper in Cleveland, Ohio, on April 4, 1970.

Black Leaders Oppose Omnibus Crime Bill

By BOB MODIC

The Omnibus Crime Bill introduced in Cleveland Council is clearly an anti-black measure, in the view of a panel of black leaders who appeared this week on educational television station WVIZ on the program, "Brother Man."

"It is an attempt to stop our protests against the schools, churches and any other places," said Larry Thomas, director of the Black Unity Center.

The proposed ordinance prohibits "intimidating" or "harassing" displays or gatherings around churches and schools.

Mrs. Mae Mallory, Operation Black Unity coordinator, said that three women meeting and stopping to talk outside a grocery store could be arrested under the provision prohibiting three or more persons from assembling on a side-

walk in a manner annoying to passers-by or building occupants.

THIS ALSO would seem to prohibit picketing by labor unions, she noted, but indicated she felt it would be enforced primarily against black persons.

A parent going to school to protest something about her child's education could be arrested, Mrs. Mallory said, under the provision barring "abusive language toward a teacher."

The Rev. Henry Pinckney, pastor of Glenville Presbyterian Church, said black ministers have to become more active in their churches in arousing concern about "repressive measures" like the Omnibus Crime Bill.

The bill, sponsored by Councilmen Anthony Garofoli, Richard Harmody and John Prince, is to be the subject of public hearings.

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

Ghana

MAE MALLORY recently returned to Cleveland from the trip to Ghana which she took WILBUR GRATTAN. Source stated that GRATTAN enrolled his son, JEFFREY, in school in Ghana. GRATTAN is a national officer of the Republic of New Africa (RNA).

Ohio

Grattan

NY T-1
April 3, 1970

A characterization of RNA is attached in the appendix hereto.

MAE MALLORY travels back and forth between New York and Cleveland and when in Cleveland she can be found daily at the Black Unity Central located on Hayden Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. Source stated that also while in Cleveland, she stays with WILBUR GRATTAN at his residence in East Cleveland.

NY T-1
April 6, 1970

b1

(S) [Redacted]

NY T-5
April 30, 1970

On July 30, 1970, a meeting of the National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF) was held at the Friendly Inn Settlement, 2382 Unwin Road, Cleveland, Ohio, which subject attended.

NY T-6
July 31, 1970

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

The New York Times Newspaper, dated October 26, 1970, page 30, column 2 in an article on confrontation between police and Black Militants at the Detroit Office of the NCCF on October 25, 1970, described the NCCF as a "subsidiary organization of the Black Panther Party".

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is attached hereto.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Confidential informants of the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation familiar with Black Militant activities were contacted from September, 1970 thru November, 1970, with negative results regarding the subject.

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people; colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

2.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (cont'd)

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is... by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces...are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the United States of America.

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

APPENDIX1.REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA

A source has advised that the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is an all-Negro organization founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, who was then residing in Peking, China, was named as its President-in-Exile. WILLIAMS fled the United States in 1961 following issuance of a local warrant for his arrest on a charge of kidnapping growing out of a racial incident in Monroe, North Carolina. He published and broadcast hate-type material in Cuba and China prior to his return to the United States in September, 1969.

A second source has advised that the purpose of the RNA is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina in addition to \$10,000 per black citizen as payment for 400 years of ancestral slave labor.

A third source advised on March 14, 1969, that an army of the RNA, known as the Black Legion, dedicated to black freedom and committed to the concept of systematic armed revolution, has been established. Black Legion members are expected to participate in military training and engage in firearms practice. The RNA plans to establish an underground Black Legion in addition to an aboveground Black Legion in order to avoid detection by the police.

According to this source, Black Legion members acting as bodyguards at a session of the Second National Convention of the RNA in Detroit, Michigan, on March 29, 1969, were involved in a shoot-out with members of the Detroit Police Department which resulted in the killing of one policeman and the critical wounding of another.

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE,
Also Known As Student Mobilization
Committee to End the War in Vietnam;
National Student Mobilization Committee

A source advised on May 16, 1969, that the Student Mobilization Committee originally grew out of the National Student Strike for Peace conference held in Chicago, Illinois, on December 28 - 29, 1966, which resulted in a call for massive anti-war demonstrations in New York City, New York, and San Francisco, California, on April 15, 1967. The National Student Strike for Peace was originally called by the Communist Party and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), culminating in a takeover by the SWP element in the Summer of 1968 and the Communist Party element withdrawing. Source further advised the Student Mobilization Committee locally and nationally is controlled by the SWP and its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), as evidenced by the YSA leadership and participation in Student Mobilization Committee activities.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A report by the Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, Ninetieth Congress, First Session, dated March 31, 1967, entitled "Communist Origin and Manipulation of Vietnam Week (April 8 - 15, 1967)" on page 53 states in part, "Communists are playing dominant roles in both the Student Mobilization Committee and the Spring Mobilization Committee."

A second source on January 26, 1970, made available a copy of "The Student Mobilizer" dated January 21, 1970, which was self-described as being published by the National Office of the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005. In this issue the program of the Student Mobilization Committee was set forth as follows: immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all U.S. troops from Vietnam, an end to the draft, end all forms of campus complicity with the war in Vietnam, self determination for Vietnam and Black America and constitutional rights for GIs and high school students.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NY 100-132360

2.

APPENDIX

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE,
Also Known As Student Mobilization
Committee to End the War in Vietnam;
National Student Mobilization Committee (cont'd)

This source advised that the Student Mobilization
Committee occupies Suite 907 at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20005, as of February 27, 1970.

A characterization of the YSA
appears separately.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-132360

1.

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

A source advised on May 14, 1970, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer" (YSO). The YSA is the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and serves as the main source of recruitment into the SWP.

According to the masthead of the "YSO" dated April 29, 1970, the YSA is described as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
November 30, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-426441
NYfile 100-132360

Title Willie Mae Mallory

Character Racial Matters-Black Nationalist
Tendency

Reference is made to report of Special Agent
of dated and captioned as above at New York.

b6
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

F B I

Date: 11/30/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-132360)(RUC)
SUBJECT: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-BN
(OO:CLEVELAND)
BUDED: 12/19/70

b6
b7C

Rerep of SA [redacted] at NY, 11/30/70; and
Bu airtel to Cleveland and NY, 11/23/70 and Cleveland letter to
Bu, 4/17/70.

Referenced airtel requested NY and Cleveland to
determine if subject attended the Pan-African and Black
Revolutionary Conference held Georgetown, Guyana, in February,
1970. A review of subject's file at NY contains no reference
to this conference. Report submitted 11/30/70, indicates that
informants of NYO were contacted with negative results regarding
subject. She is now residing Cleveland, Ohio. Report and
Cleveland letter to Bureau, 4/17/70, reflects, that on 4/3/70,
[redacted] advised that subject had just recently returned to
Cleveland from Ghana. In view of this it is suggested that
Cleveland recontact [redacted] to determine if trip was to
Guyana instead and attempt to verify if subject attended the
conference there. NYO not submitting separate LHM, UACB.

A

b2
b7D

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (157-2806) (RM)
- 1 - New York

REC-79

100-426441-109

EX-102

CM:eps
(5)

17 DEC 1 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.

54 DEC 15 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

F B I

Date: 12/10/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN

ReBuairtel to CV, 11/23/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination. Local dissemination not being made at CV inasmuch as information contained in attached LHM was previously disseminated by letter dated 4/17/70.

The following source has been utilized:

CV T-1 is [redacted] as contacted on 4/3/70 and 12/9/70 by SA [redacted]

A review of subject's file at CV contains no reference as to her attending the Pan-African and Black Revolutionary Conference held in Georgetown, Guyana, in 2/70. However, it is noted subject was in Ghana sometime prior to 4/70 in the company of WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON where GRATTON registered his [redacted] in school.

By CV letter, dated 4/7/70, entitled "WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON, aka. - RM", Bufile 157-12062, it was disclosed that GRATTON had visited Tanzania in 8/69.

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise the source's future effectiveness.

2-Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
2-Cleveland
GJS:jac
(4)

REC-76

10 DEC 14 1970

ST-111

2cc LHM to MI-S
1/29/71 Bulet
admin. Dept
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

AGENCY: ICDSO, [redacted], SEC. SERV., [redacted], STATE, CIA - Re "Reference in letter 11-17-70, [redacted] B-2225"
HOW FORW: [redacted]
DATE FORW: 12/21/70
BY: [redacted]

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

DEC 30 1970

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
December 10, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On April 3, 1970 confidential source CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that WILLIE MAE MALLORY had recently returned to Cleveland, Ohio following a trip to Ghana, South Africa. Source stated MALLORY had accompanied WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON from Cleveland, Ohio, and [redacted] N. The purpose of the trip was to enroll [redacted] in a school in Ghana.

AFRICA
OHIO

b6
b7C

WILBUR VICTOR GRATTON has been identified as the former Deputy Minister of State and Foreign Affairs of the Republic of New Africa (RNA), by CV T-1.

The RNA is characterized in the Appendix Section of this memorandum.

On December 9, 1970 CV T-1 advised that MALLORY had never mentioned attending the Pan-African and Black Revolutionary Conference in Georgetown, Guyana, in February, 1970.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

100 - 426441 - 110

ENCLOSURE

1

REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA

A source advised in May, 1970, that the Republic of New Africa (RNA) is an all-Negro organization founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. Robert F. Williams, who was then residing in Peking, China, was named as its President-in-Exile. After fleeing the United States in 1961 following the issuance of a local warrant in North Carolina on a charge of kidnapping growing out of a racial incident, Williams published and broadcast hate-type material in Cuba and China prior to his return to the United States in September, 1969. Shortly after his return, Williams resigned from RNA.

A second source has advised that the purpose of the RNA is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina, in addition, to pay \$10,000 per black citizen as payment for 400 years of ancestral slave labor.

A third source advised on March 14, 1969, that an army of the RNA, known as the Black Legion, dedicated to black freedom and committed to the concept of systematic armed revolution, has been established. Black Legion members are expected to participate in military training and engage in firearms practice. The RNA plans to establish an underground Black Legion in addition to an aboveground Black Legion in order to avoid detection by the police.

According to this source, Black Legion members acting as bodyguards at a session of the Second National Convention of the RNA in Detroit, Michigan, on March 29, 1969, were involved in a shoot-out with members of the Detroit Police Department which resulted in the killing of one policeman and the critical wounding of another.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

A P P E N D I X

F B I

Date: 12/18/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-43603) (P)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM - BN
(BUDED: 12/19/70)

ReBuairtel 11/23/70.

Investigation requested WFO in reBuairtel at Security Office, U. S. Department of State (USDS) not yet completed. USDS has been requested to expedite WFO request for information needed to complete investigation.

WFO indices re MALLORY checked and WFO files contain no pertinent information not already in the possession of the Bureau and interested offices.

WFO will expeditiously furnish results of requested investigation at USDS when available.

REC 35

cc 804 9-D 100-426441-111

- ② - Bureau
- 1 - New York (100-132360)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (157-2806)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - WFO

DEC 22 1970

SI-112

GWP:tdl
(5)

5- [Handwritten initials]

AIRTEL

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

57 DEC 29 1970

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

F B I

Date: 12/28/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-43603) (RUC)

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RM-RN
(BUDED 12/19/70)

G. Malone

ReWFOairtel dated 12/18/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies and for Cleveland and NYO two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. LHM contains information from review of file of subject at the Security Office, U.S. Department of State (USDS), Washington, D.C. which was found to contain only information disseminated to USDS by the Bureau. Review of file conducted by SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

AGENCY: ~~ICDSC, NIG, OSI, SEC, SERV, INS~~ CIA-RE, *11-17-70*

HOW FORW: *AS*
DATE FORW: *12-29-70*
BY: *MBA, Jap 5008 178047*

100-426441-112

EX-115

DEC 30 1970

REC-77

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 2 - Cleveland (Info) (157-2806) (RM) (Enc. 2)
- 2 - New York (Info) (100-132360) (RM) (Enc. 2)
- 1 - WFO

GWP:meh
(7)

40

5. ATK

51 JAN 7 1971

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-11-2009 BY 60324 UC/BAW/SAB/DE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

December 28, 1970

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
RACIAL MATTERS - BLACK NATIONALIST

On December 24, 1970, a representative of the FBI determined that no additional pertinent information was contained in the file of captioned individual in the Security Office, United States Department of State, Washington, D.C.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-112

ENCLOSURE

2/3/71

Airtel

- 1 - Cleveland Guidance Folder
- 1 - Mr. Atkinson

To: SACs, Cleveland (157-2806)
New York (100-132360)

From: Director, FBI (100-426441)-113

WILLIE MAE MALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)
RM - BN

ReCVairtel and LHM 1/28/71, copies of which were furnished New York.

Referenced LHM revealed [redacted] on 1/27/71 advised subject planned to speak at the United Nations, New York, New York, on or about 2/12/71 as a guest of the National Youth Congress.

b2
b7D

New York should alert sources who reported on subject's activities during the period of her prior residence and employment in New York and other sources who logically would secure information concerning subject's planned travel to New York. New York should endeavor to secure specific information concerning subject's day-to-day activities while in New York and specifics concerning her speech.

Cleveland should promptly advise New York and the Bureau of any additional information secured concerning subject's travel to New York.

- Tolson _____
- Sullivan _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Brennan, C.D. _____
- Callahan _____
- Casper _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Walters _____
- Soyars _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

WHA: sef (7)

MAILED 22
FEB - 2 1971
COMM-FBI

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

54 FEB 8 1971

F-121

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Handwritten signatures and initials

Airtel to Cleveland
Re: Willie Mae Mallory
Key Black Extremist (KBE)
100-426441

Cleveland is reminded that it is its responsibility to insure that the activities of the subject and any other KBEs are covered during periods of travel by auxiliary offices. The referenced communications were furnished to New York for information only. In the future insure investigations involving KBEs are afforded aggressive investigative and supervisory attention so that it will not be necessary for the Bureau to set out logical leads for auxiliary offices.

NOTE:

Subject is a nonaffiliated KBE. Cleveland failed to set forth leads for New York and did not set forth any leads for itself to secure additional information concerning subject's travel.

FBI

Date: 1/28/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)
FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (157-2806) (P)
RE: WILLIE MAE MALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)
RM - BN

TOL

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination. Copies of enclosed LHM are being disseminated to U.S. Secret Service, USA, and military intelligence agencies at CV, Ohio. Two copies of FD-376 enc. for Bureau.

LHM: The following sources have been utilized in enc.

CV T-1 [Redacted]

CV T-2 [Redacted]

CV indices negative on National Youth Congress.

Enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL as it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could jeopardize their future effectiveness.

CLEVELAND

AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

Will continue to utilize [Redacted] to determine activities and movements of subject.

ENCLOSURE

- 2-Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 1-New York (Enc. 2) (100-132360) (INFO) (RM)
- 2-Cleveland

GJS:jac
(5)

RACIAL INT. SECT.

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

ST-100 LEAD
REC 11 100-426441-113

15 FEB 7 1971
3

copy to CV & NY
by routing slip for Christopher Robinson, d. 11/30/70
info [] action []
date 2/2/71
by []
date []
by []

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
January 28, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6. Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph has been furnished enclosed is not available

may be available through Cleveland, Ohio Police Department #108969

Very truly yours,

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s) 2
U. S. Secret Service, Cleveland (BY HAND)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cleveland, Ohio
January 28, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIE MAE MALLORY

On January 15, 1971, confidential source CV T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised subject is enrolled as a student at Cuyahoga Community College, Cleveland, Ohio. Source stated subject is presently taking courses in journalism.

On January 27, 1971, confidential source CV T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised it was learned subject plans to speak at the United Nations, New York, on or about February 12, 1971, as a guest of the National Youth Congress.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-426441-113

1*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson

SAC, Cleveland

1/15/71

Director, FBI

WILBUR GRATTAN
RM - BN
Bufile (157-12062)

WILLIE HAE MALLORY
RM - BN
Bufile (100-426441)

ReCVairtel and LHM 12/29/70 captioned "African Peoples Liberation Party (APLP), aka Congress of African Peoples (CAP), Cleveland Division, RM," your file 157-2029.

Referenced LHM revealed subjects attended a conference in Cleveland on 12/26/70 sponsored by the African Peoples Community Center, which was conducted under the name APLP. [redacted] advised the only successful workshop held during the conference was the political workshop which was led by Wilbur Grattan. Source indicated workshops generally were not successful due to a lack of advance notice and publicity. He noted that subjects had discussed having another conference in the near future for which adequate advance notice would be given.

b2
b7D

During your continuing investigation of subjects, you must ascertain their role in the APLP, CAP, and any other local organizations affiliated with CAP.

Pertinent information developed should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination. You should also reanalyze your case concerning Grattan and submit recommendation as to whether he should be included on Security Index.

WHA:sal
(6)

100-426441-
NOT RECORDED

152 JAN 18 1971

NOTE:

Mallory is a key black extremist and Wilbur Grattan is included on the Agitator Index. Both are under current active investigation as they are leading black extremists in Cleveland.

157-12062-10
ORIGINAL FILED IN

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

51 JAN 22 1971

DUPLICATE YELLOW

Letter to Cleveland
Re: Wilbur Grattan
157-12062
Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441

NOTE CONTINUED:

Referenced communications reported their active participation in APLP but cover communication did not indicate Cleveland contemplated conducting investigation regarding such activities. Documents furnished each participant in APLP, which included subjects, were extremist in nature and identified the African Peoples Party 10 Point Program which is very similar to the BPP 10 Point Program.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 12 1971

TELETYPE

NR 004 CV PLAIN

11-51 AM URGENT 2-12-71 MAK

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-426441)

W NEW YORK (100-132360)

FROM CLEVELAND (157-2806) 1P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Bronnman	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

① WILLIE MAE MALLORY, KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE), RM - BN.

ON FEB. TWELFTH, INSTANT, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED HE CONTACTED SUBJECT DURING LATE HOURS OF FEB. ELEVENTH, SEVENTYONE. SUBJECT ADVISED SHE WAS WAITING ON TELEPHONE CALL FROM NEW YORK REGARDING HER TRAVEL MONEY AND ARRANGEMENTS. SUBJECT STATED SHE WAS ON A STAND-BY LIST TO FLY TO NEW YORK IN MORNING OF FEB. TWELFTH, SEVENTYONE, VIA AMERICAN OR UNITED AIRLINES. SUBJECT INDICATED SHE INTENDS TO STAY AT HER MOTHER'S RESIDENCE ON ONE HUNDRED TWENTYNINTH STREET, HARLEM, NEW YORK.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CLEVELAND TELETYPE, FEB. ELEVENTH, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

SECRET SERVICE, CLEVELAND, OHIO, ADVISED.

b2
b7D

P

END

G

DRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

70 FEB 24 1971 *240*

EX-114

REC 19

100-426441-114

15 FEB 17 1971

5-663

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FEB 8 1971
TELETYPE

Wells
CO [unclear]
9/2/71 [unclear]

NR 004 CV PLAIN
6:15 PM URGENT 2-8-71 EPC
TO DIRECTOR
FROM CLEVELAND (157-NEW) 2 P

DEMONSTRATION AT CUYAHOGA COMMUNITY COLLEGE (CCC),
FEBRUARY EIGHT NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, RM - STAG.

ATKINS

J SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT KEN MOORE AND WILLIE MAE
MALLORY, BOTH STUDENTS AT CCC, HAD LEAD "BLACK AND WHITE
STUDENTS INTO THE CCC CAFETERIA TAKING FOOD AND WALKING OUT
WITHOUT PAYING FOR THE FOOD."

SOURCE ADVISED THAT AFTER LEAVING THE CAFETERIA, SEVERAL
BLACK STUDENTS AND BLACK LIBERATION FRONT (BLF) (THE BLF
IS A BLACK EXTREMIST GROUP ON THE CCC CAMPUS), MEMBERS
ATTEMPTED TO INVADE THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF CCC UNSUCCESSFULLY.
SOURCE STATED MEMBERS OF THE CLEVELAND, OHIO PD ARRIVED AT
THE CAMPUS, HOWEVER, LEFT IMMEDIATELY WITHOUT MAKING ANY
ARRESTS. SOURCE ADVISED NO ARRESTS WERE MADE AND NO INJURIES
OR DAMAGE INCURRED.

END PAGE ONE

100-426441-

62-1102028-11-280

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

54 FEB 26 1971

FEB 15 1971 *5- [unclear]*

PAGE TWO

157-NEW

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS STUDENT

b7D

AT CCC, WHO VOLUNTEERED ABOVE INFORMATION. SECRET SERVICE

AND USA, CLEVELAND, ADVISED. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

So White House, AG, Secret Service;
CIA, State, ACSI, FBI, DIA, JCS
Preceded by tel. COM or White
House tel to DAS; AAG's: IS, OSD,
GRM, LHM; WFS

- 1 - Mr. W.R. Wannall
- 1 - Mr. E.R. Stark
- 1 - Mr. P.E. Nugent
- 1 - Mr. R.M. Egan
- 1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson

2/3/71

airtel

**To: SACs, Cleveland
New York
Springfield**

From: Director, FBI

**NATIONAL YOUTH CONGRESS (NYC)
RM**

**WILLIE MAE HALLORY
KEY BLACK EXTREMIST (KBE)
RM - RM
Ofile: 157-2806
Nfile: 100-192360
Sfile: 100-426441**

**CHARLES EMILY HOEN (KBE)
RM - RM
Sfile: 157-572
Sfile: 157-3222**

100-426441-

FEB 17 1971

Re: Airtel captioned "The National Youth Congress, RM" dated 2/3/71, which revealed NYC, P.O. Box 537, Triboro Station, New York, New York, is apparently sponsoring a briefing program on Southern Africa on 2/21-19/71 at United Nations (UN) Secretariat Building and the Church Center for the UN.

The purpose of the briefing is "to inform, mobilize and deploy black and Puerto Rican youth for confronting the injustices and racism in Southern Africa and U.S. complicity in apartheid."

1 - St. Louis

WHA:acs
(21)

DUPLICATE YELLOW SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

54 FEB 22 1971

20853 - 1
157 -

Airtel to Cleveland et al.
Re: National Youth Congress (NYC)
Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441
Charles Enlow Keen (EKE)
157-9222

The afternoon session on 2/12/71 is scheduled to be held at UN Church Center and will feature a panel including "May" Mallory and Charles Keen. These two individuals are both key black extremists. James Forman is scheduled to participate in a panel at the same location on 2/13/71. As New York is aware, Forman is also a KKK.

New York should discreetly ascertain additional details concerning this briefing program and concerning the panel discussions in which the EKEs will participate. This data should be developed through established sources only. Pertinent information secured should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination.

New York should initiate discreet preliminary inquiries for the purpose of ascertaining the true nature of NYC, its aims, membership, activities, leadership and if any racial or subversive groups exercise control over it. Pertinent information developed concerning NYC should be set forth in form suitable for dissemination. Also submit your recommendations concerning the necessity for additional investigation of NYC and/or its leaders.

Cleveland and Springfield are reminded it is their responsibility to insure that the activities of Mallory and Keen are covered during periods of travel by auxiliary offices. Each should promptly furnish New York with additional data concerning the travel of Mallory and Keen to New York. Cleveland and Springfield should advise New York if any additional investigation should be conducted concerning Mallory and Keen during their stay in New York.

New York should also furnish, in form suitable for dissemination, the Bureau and appropriate office of origin information concerning Mallory's and Keen's activities in New York.

Airtel to Cleveland et al.
Re: National Youth Congress (NYC)
Willie Mae Mallory
100-426441
Charles Enlow Koen (KBE)
157-9222

NOTE:

Inquiries to develop information concerning briefing limited to established sources since UN representatives reportedly will participate and since UN Church Center may have some connection with the UN.